

BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
JAN 31 1972

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
Superintendent of Public Instruction
of the
Commonwealth of Virginia

School Year 1969-1970



State Board of Education
Richmond
November, 1970

CONTENTS

One-Hundredth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	7
State Board of Education.....	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction.....	9
State Department of Education.....	10
Division Superintendents in Virginia.....	19
State Superintendent's Advisory Council.....	22
Introduction.....	24
Division of Elementary and Special Education.....	30
Elementary Education.....	30
Special Education.....	34
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	39
Virginia School at Hampton.....	39
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Number of Months of Employment of Non-teaching Elementary School Principals.....	32
Table 2—Classroom Teachers—Pupils Enrolled.....	33
Table 3—Pupil Progress in Elementary School.....	34
Division of Secondary Education.....	41
Supervisory and Administrative Responsibilities.....	41
Adult Education.....	47
Art Education.....	49
Driver Education.....	50
English.....	51
Foreign Languages.....	52
Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation.....	53
History, Government, and Geography.....	54
Mathematics.....	55
Music Education.....	56
Science.....	58
Other Secondary Schools Accredited by the State Board of Education, 1969-70.....	92
Statistical Tables—	
Table 4—Enrollment in Grades 8-12 and in Mathematics; Number of Mathematics Teachers 1959-60 and 1969-70.....	56
Table 5—Virginia High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates....	59
Table 6—Summer Public High Schools, 1969.....	83
Table 7—Summer Private High Schools, 1969.....	91

	PAGE
Division of Special Services.....	94
Guidance and Testing.....	94
School Buildings.....	96
Pupil Transportation.....	108
Educational Television.....	133
Bureau of Teaching Materials.....	134
Film Production.....	140
School Libraries and Textbooks.....	141
Statistical Tables—	
Table 8—Elementary School Building Projects Approved—July 1, 1969, Through June 30, 1970.....	99
Table 9—Secondary School Building Projects—Intermediate, Junior High, High, Senior High, Combined Schools Approved July 1, 1969, Through June 30, 1970.....	104
Table 10—Growth in Pupil Transportation, 1965-70.....	109
Table 11—Number of Buses Operated Annually, 1965-70.....	109
Table 12—Pupil Transportation.....	110
Table 13—Transportation by Public Carrier.....	124
Table 14—Direct Payment of Money in Lieu of School Bus Transportation.....	125
Table 15—Payment of Money to Other School Divisions for Transportation.....	126
Table 16—Special Trips.....	126
Table 17—Federal Programs or Projects.....	128
Table 18—Transportation Between Schools.....	129
Table 19—Summer School.....	130
Table 20—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures, 1969-70.....	137
Division of Vocational Education.....	145
Agricultural Education.....	145
Business Education.....	148
Distributive Education.....	152
Home Economics Education.....	155
Trade and Industrial Education.....	159
Industrial Arts Education.....	162
Manpower Training.....	163
School Food Service.....	165
Veterans Education.....	167
Construction of Vocational Facilities.....	168
Fire Service Training.....	169
Statistical Tables—	
Table 21—Summary of Agricultural Education, 1969-70.....	148
Table 22—High School Enrollments by Business Subjects, 1969-70..	149
Table 23—Enrollment of Students in Vocational Business Education According to Business Curriculums or Job Objectives.....	150

	PAGE
Table 24—Summary of Work in Business Education, 1969-70.....	152
Table 25—Summary of Work in Distributive Education, 1969-70....	155
Table 26—Home Economics Summary, 1969-70.....	158
Table 27—Summary: Trade and Industrial Education, 1969-70.....	162
Table 28—Manpower Development Training Programs, 1969-70....	165
Table 29—Vocational Education Construction Projects.....	169
Division of Educational Research and Statistics.....	171
Division of Teacher Education.....	177
Statistical Tables—	
Table 30—In-Service Education Courses Offered Locally.....	179
Table 31—Highest Degrees Held by Instructional Personnel During 1969-70.....	180
Table 32—Number and Percent of Certificates and Licenses Held by Virginia Instructional Personnel—Supervisory, Principals, and Assistant Principals, Elementary, Secondary—1969-70.....	180
Table 33—Total Number of Instructional Personnel for 1969-70 Compared with 1968-69.....	182
Table 34—Resignations and Changes in Positions Among In- structional Personnel, 1969-70.....	183
Table 35—Certificates and Licenses Held by Instructional Per- sonnel, 1960-61 to 1969-70.....	184
Table 36—New Certificates and Licenses Issued July 1, 1969, Through June 30, 1970, by Institutions and by Types of Certificates and Licenses.....	185
Table 37—Old Certificate and License Activity July 1, 1969, Through June 30, 1970.....	187
Evaluation and Planning.....	188
Federal Programs.....	190
Statistical Tables—	
Table 38—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Educa- tion, 1969-70.....	194
Table 39—Literary Fund of Virginia.....	203
Table 40—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1969-70.....	204
Table 41—Funds Received by County and City School Boards— Session 1969-70.....	215
Table 42—Consolidated and Adjusted Statement of School Funds, 1969-70.....	217
Table 43—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1969-70.....	222

	PAGE
Table 44—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1969-70.....	228
Table 45—Distribution of State Funds, 1969-70.....	240
Table 46—Administrative and Service Personnel Positions.....	252
Table 47—Total Instructional Positions and Average Annual Salaries—Principals, Assistant Principals, Supervisors, Visiting Teachers, and Teachers.....	256
Table 48—Number of Teachers.....	264
Table 49—School Census—1968.....	270
Table 50—Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance and Cost of Operation Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1969-70.....	278
Table 51—Enrollment, 1940-41—1969-70.....	283
Table 52—Number of Pupils Enrolled.....	284
Table 53—Age-Grade Distribution.....	290
Table 54—Number of Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Percent Attendance; and A. D. A. used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil in 1969-70.....	292
Table 55A—Number of High Schools According to Average Daily Membership and Number of Teaching Positions— 1969-70.....	296
Table 55B—Number of Combined Schools According to Average Daily Membership and Number of Teaching Positions— 1969-70.....	296
Table 55C—Number of Elementary Schools According to Average Daily Membership and Number of Teaching Positions— 1969-70.....	297
Table 55D—Number of One-Teacher Elementary Schools by Aver- age Daily Membership and Grades Taught—1969-70....	297
Table 56—Value of School Property—1969-70.....	298
Table 57—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools.....	302

Letter of Transmittal

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1970.*

To His Excellency, LINWOOD HOLTON
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1969 and ending June 30, 1970.

Respectfully submitted,

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction

State Board of Education

WALDO G. MILES
President of the Board
17 Long Crescent
Bristol 24201

THOMAS C. BOUSHALL
24 Rio Vista Lane
Richmond 23226

MRS. CATHERINE HOOK
704 Prince Edward Street
Fredericksburg 22401

HILARY H. JONES, JR.
1008 Church Street
Norfolk 23510

ROBERT E. R. HUNTLEY
Washington and Lee University
Lexington 24450

HAROLD W. RAMSEY
325 Main Street, S. W.
Rocky Mount 24151

PRESTON C. CARUTHERS
3800 N. Military Road
Arlington 22200

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board

State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

WILLIAM H. RUFFNER
March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882

R. R. FARR
March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886

JOHN L. BUCHANAN
March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890

JOHN E. MASSEY
January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898

JOSEPH W. SOUTHALL
March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906

JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.
February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913

REAUMUR C. STEARNES
January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918

HARRIS HART
February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931

SIDNEY B. HALL
January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941

DABNEY S. LANCASTER
September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946

G. TYLER MILLER
June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949

DOWELL J. HOWARD
September 1, 1949—February 23, 1957

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL
March 13, 1957—August 15, 1960

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
August 16, 1960 to date

STAFF OF THE
State Department of Education
AS OF JUNE 30, 1970

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
HARRY R. ELMORE.....	<i>Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction</i>
J. G. BLOUNT, JR.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent for Administration and Finance</i>
GEORGE W. BURTON.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent for Instruction</i>
ALFRED L. WINGO.....	<i>Special Assistant for Federal Programs</i>
FENDALL R. ELLIS.....	<i>Special Assistant for School Evaluation</i>
HARRY L. SMITH.....	<i>Special Assistant for Public Information and Publications</i>
LOUEASA C. HIGHTOWER.....	<i>Tuition Grants Supervisor</i>
LINDA K. KELLEY.....	<i>Illustrator</i>
V. VIRGINIA DAVIS.....	<i>Information Officer</i>
JUDITH A. THOMASON.....	<i>Information Technician</i>
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD.....	<i>Secretary to State Superintendent and Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
NEIL C. BENNETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LILLIE B. CLEMENTS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROLYN S. DUNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANN W. GILLENWATER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ILA C. MARTIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
WANDA H. PARRISH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CATHERINE S. SCOTT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELEANOR H. WESTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLENICE W. BERRY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JANE B. SKAGGS.....	<i>Clerk</i>

ACCOUNTS AND RECORDS

GRAHAM H. BRYANT.....	<i>Director of Accounts</i>
HOWARD W. HARRIS.....	<i>Scholarship Collection Officer</i>
ROBERT L. SEWARD, III.....	<i>Chief Accountant</i>
JOSEPH E. WYNN.....	<i>Accountant</i>
LOUISE A. VEST.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
M. J. SMITH.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
SANDRA C. HAUSER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JANIS K. HAMIL.....	<i>Bookkeeping Machine Operator</i>
MARY J. HOUSE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLORIA M. MADISON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHARON McNEELY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
WHARTON Y. PAGE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARSHALL L. EVANS.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
PAUL B. MICHELLE, JR.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
LEIGH R. TROTTER.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
THURMAN E. BENNETT.....	<i>Shipping Clerk</i>
O. BERTRAND, JR.....	<i>Clerk</i>

AUSTIN B. HALE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
PATRICIA W. FENDER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JOYCE C. MILES.....	<i>Clerk</i>
GLORIA J. FLOWERS.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

CHARLES E. CLEAR.....	<i>Director</i>
JOSEPH P. ROBERTS.....	<i>Supervisor of Educational Research</i>
EMMA P. FONDA.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Pilot Studies</i>
DANIEL C. LINK, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Pilot Studies</i>
PHILIP F. BOEPPLE.....	<i>Supervisor, Special Studies</i>
HOWELL L. GRUVER.....	<i>Supervisor of Statistical Services</i>
CHARLES D. MILLER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Statistical Services</i>
ROY T. LEWIS, JR.....	<i>Computer Systems Analyst</i>
JOSEPH E. BREEDING.....	<i>Computer Programmer</i>
HOWARD B. CRANE.....	<i>Computer Programmer</i>
R. TERRY THACKER.....	<i>Computer Programmer</i>
ROBERT L. HINSON.....	<i>ADP Manager</i>
DORIS W. RYMAN.....	<i>Computer Operator</i>
EVERETT P. UPSHAW.....	<i>Computer Operator</i>
PATRICIA M. BICKLEY.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
LINDA S. CASH.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
MARJORIE S. JOHNSON.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
GAYLE B. MEADOR.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
IRENE C. SOLTES.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
DOROTHY C. STANLEY.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
DONNA L. HINKLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GWENDOLYN D. JACKSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DELORES K. MARTIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

A. GORDON BROOKS.....	<i>Director</i>
O. KENNETH CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor of Institutional Services</i>
FRANCES H. GEE.....	<i>Supervisor of Teacher Certification</i>
FRANK A. CAIN, JR.....	<i>Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
WAYLAND H. JONES.....	<i>Supervisor of Teacher Preparation Programs</i>
ELEANOR W. SMITHEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Certification</i>
HAZEL P. ELLIS.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ROSENA R. FARMER.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
JEANETTE B. RICHARDSON.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
VIVIAN H. TILLINGHAST.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ERIE J. WILKERSON.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ANNETTE A. ANDREWS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BRENDA L. BABER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BEVERLEY P. BROWNE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE S. HARRIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NANCY S. HOBSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DEBORAH K. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEANNE O. LITTLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DONNA S. SMITH.....	<i>Secretary</i>

BONNIE R. SNAPP.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JUDY L. HENSHAW.....	<i>Scholarship Clerk</i>
CATHERINE B. LATT.....	<i>Certification Clerk</i>
VERNELLE D. EMERSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
DEBORAH G. HALL.....	<i>Clerk</i>
SUE J. MAYTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
DELORES G. STEPHENS.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF SPECIAL SERVICES

F. BRENT SANDIDGE.....	<i>Director</i>
MARY S. WALDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

GUIDANCE, TESTING, RESEARCH, AND SURVEYS

CLARENCE L. KENT.....	<i>Supervisor of Guidance and Testing</i>
O. PAULINE ANDERSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
JOHN R. COOK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
GERTRUDE D. LEWIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
JANICE G. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Assistance Supervisor of Guidance</i>
ELIZABETH G. WOODSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
HELEN M. HARVEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
STACEY S. KEETON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. MONICA PARKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ARLENE L. STRAUSS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLADYS C. MEJIA.....	<i>Clerk</i>
KATHLEEN M. SMITH.....	<i>Clerk</i>

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

RAYMOND L. WIMBISH.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
G. WINSTON GILBERT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
FRED T. BENNETT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
REWEL A. BYNUM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BOB WILSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARGARET S. DOWDY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

JOHN P. HAMILL.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
ROBERT T. BELCHER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JAMES Q. MARCHANT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NELSON R. WALDROP, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
PHILIP M. HANK, JR.....	<i>Draftsman</i>
VIRGINIA H. BURKHALTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGIA T. WITHERS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

PRODUCTION OF FILMS

J. E. OGLESBY.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
J. SOL WRENN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JON H. PETERSEN.....	<i>Film Specialist</i>
BRENDA B. MYERS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

MARIAN P. CARLTON.....*Secretary*

SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

MARY STUART MASON.....*Supervisor*
 REBECCA S. CORLEY.....*Assistant Supervisor School Libraries*
 DONNA M. ATKISSON.....*Secretary*
 JOSEPHINE K. DOWDY.....*Secretary*
 MARY L. HUNDLEY.....*Clerk*
 CAROLE B. NICHOLS.....*Clerk*
 LOIS D. WINN.....*Clerk*

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

SELDEN H. WATKINS.....*Supervisor*
 RALPH H. LEWIS.....*Assistant Supervisor*
 SANDRA L. CHAPMAN.....*Secretary*
 CLAUDIA M. CONWAY.....*Secretary*
 MARIAN O. BROWNING.....*Clerk*
 ASHFORD R. HARRISON, JR.....*Clerk*
 HELEN G. LINK.....*Clerk*
 EMMA M. MALCOMB.....*Clerk*
 BERTHA M. PARSONS.....*Clerk*
 ALMA S. SMITH.....*Clerk*
 BESSIE D. SOUKUP.....*Clerk*
 LAURA N. SUNDAY.....*Clerk*
 ALICE M. TODD.....*Clerk*
 DOROTHY S. WILKERSON.....*Clerk*
 BESSIE N. WOODSON.....*Clerk*

SCHOOL EVALUATION, PLANNING, AND SURVEYS

ROBY S. HAGER.....*Supervisor of Evaluation and Planning*
 JOHN W. HARVILLE.....*Supervisor of School Plant Surveys*
 BETTIE L. MURRAY.....*Secretary*

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

NUMA P. BRADNER.....*Director*
 JOHN F. BANKS.....*Associate Director*
 JAMES H. STILTNER.....*Supervisor*
 ROBERT B. JEWELL.....*Assistant Supervisor*
 GILBERT MAYS.....*Assistant Supervisor*
 DALE G. ROBINSON.....*Assistant Supervisor*
 EMMETT G. SHUFFLEBARGER.....*Assistant Supervisor*
 WAYNE S. BOWMAN.....*Supervisor—English*
 MARY F. LOVERN.....*Assistant Supervisor—English*
 MARY F. NEFF.....*Assistant Supervisor—English*
 WILLIAM F. YOUNG, JR.....*Supervisor of Evaluation*
 HENRY B. BROCKWELL.....*Supervisor—NDEA*
 GERALENE M. SUTTON.....*Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography*

CLYDE J. HADDOCK....	Assistant Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography
JAMES C. PAGE.....	Assistant Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography
CLARENCE J. HESCH.....	Supervisor—Music
LENA M. LONG.....	Assistant Supervisor—Music
PAUL B. SANGER, JR.....	Assistant Supervisor—Music
J. A. YEAGER.....	Assistant Supervisor—Music
FRANCES A. MAYS.....	Supervisor—Health and Physical Education
CHARLES D. HAMM.....	Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education
HAROLD D. LAKEY.....	Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education
DEL L. MOSER.....	Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education
BILLY G. JOHNSON.....	Supervisor—Driver Education
DONALD J. FALEY.....	Assistant Supervisor—Driver Education
FRANKLIN D. KIZER.....	Supervisor—Science
CHARLES R. DAVIS, JR.....	Assistant Supervisor—Science
CLARENCE D. HALEY, JR.....	Assistant Supervisor—Science
ALVIN M. PETTUS.....	Assistant Supervisor—Science
BAYLOR E. NICHOLS.....	Supervisor—Art
CHARLES R. FLYNN, JR.....	Assistant Supervisor—Art
SHIRLEE C. LOOMER.....	Assistant Supervisor—Art
ISABELLE P. RUCKER.....	Supervisor—Mathematics
JAMES M. BAGBY.....	Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics
EDGAR L. EDWARDS.....	Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics
LEILA A. STALKER.....	Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics
HELEN P. WARRINER.....	Supervisor—Foreign Language
MARTHA L. PAYNE.....	Assistant Supervisor—Foreign Language
SELMA L. WRIGHT.....	Fiscal Clerk
HARRIETTE F. BRENDLINGER.....	Secretary
ELSIE M. BROOKS.....	Secretary
MARGARET K. DOHERTY.....	Secretary
SHIRLEY W. FLEMING.....	Secretary
MARTHA L. GODWIN.....	Secretary
JANIE S. GRAHAM.....	Secretary
PEGGY W. GRIFFITTS.....	Secretary
BETTY A. HARRIS.....	Secretary
NORMA F. JIGGETTS.....	Secretary
BONNIE B. MEAD.....	Secretary
SHERRY L. MILLER.....	Secretary
SALLY D. MONTGOMERY.....	Secretary
PATRICIA N. MURPHY.....	Secretary
MARCIA L. OREM.....	Secretary
DINAH S. PERKINS.....	Secretary
LETITIA W. PETERSON.....	Secretary
BETTY J. RANKIN.....	Secretary
DEBRA C. ROBERTS.....	Secretary
EDITH D. SNELLINGS.....	Secretary
THOMASINE L. STROBLE.....	Secretary
BRENDA S. THOMAS.....	Secretary
ELSIE I. WILKINS.....	Secretary
REBECCA R. WOLFE.....	Secretary

ADULT EDUCATION

GORDON H. FALLESEN.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
PHYLLIS F. BYRD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Adult Basic</i>
CLAIBORNE R. LEONARD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Adult Basic</i>
WILLIAM M. MOORE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Adult Basic</i>
WILLIAM C. PURSLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Adult Basic</i>
LEVIN B. COTTINGHAM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Civil Defense</i>
MARY J. BOWLES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MATTIE L. HARRIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DEBORAH B. LEWIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELAINE M. ROBERTSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DIANNE W. TAYLOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NANCY M. THOMAS.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

S. P. JOHNSON, JR.....	<i>Director</i>
GRACE M. BYRD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

BERNARD R. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
VIRGINIA S. CASHION.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SANDRA E. DUTEMPLE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARY E. ELLMORE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY M. FAULCONER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JOHN G. FOLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HELEN S. LUKENS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HATTIE H. RAGLAND.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROBERT M. SANDIDGE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CALLIE P. SHINGLETON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SANDRA G. ASHWORTH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
QUEEN E. BUTLER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLORIA J. MURPHY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNETTE D. SEAWELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
VIOLA M. THOMAS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY L. SHELTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

SPECIAL EDUCATION

JAMES T. MICKLEM.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
LUCILE T. ANDERSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LUCILLE J. CLARKE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ARDELLA M. CURTIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HELEN J. HILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
KATHLEEN S. KERRY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WAYNE B. LARGENT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ESTHER R. SHEVICK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
THELMA J. WRIGHT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BETTY C. BAUGHAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NELLIE G. BURNETTE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

BESSIE M. HICKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GWENDOLYN M. PARKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>

FEDERAL PROGRAMS OFFICE—ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT

Title I Program

ROBERT W. SPARKS, IV.....	<i>Director</i>
CHARLES L. CONYERS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JAMES S. LEWIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WILLIE H. McCANN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ALPHA G. SMITH.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BARBARA T. FLETCHER.....	<i>Education Grants Advisor</i>
CAROLYN D. SEYMORE.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
BARBARA A. CARTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KARIN S. HAYWOOD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

Title III Program

ANNE E. TUCKER.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
DON F. GOBBLE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
FRANCIS T. PHILLIPS, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NORA H. NESTOR.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
ELONA A. WALLACE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Executive Officer for Vocational Education</i>
GEORGE L. SANDVIG.....	<i>Director</i>
BERTHA K. DICKINSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LAURENCE A. HILL.....	<i>Coordinator—Vocational Education</i>
GEORGE S. ORR, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
IVY B. BRITTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHERINE E. SYDNOR.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

JULIAN M. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
JOHN W. MYERS, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LLOYD M. JEWELL, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BOBBY L. ALBRITE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JAMES H. COPENHAVER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WILLIAM R. CRABILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WILLIAM C. DUDLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JESSE C. GREEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JOSEPH A. HARDY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CLIFTON B. JETER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARY R. BRYANT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. PAULINE GLYNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA U. HOUNSHELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DORIS R. MITCHELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>

MARIAN F. MORRIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN N. SIMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
RUTH M. STEINRUCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY Z. YOUNG.....	<i>Secretary</i>

BUSINESS EDUCATION

L. MARGUERITE CRUMLEY.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
FLORENCE G. BAILEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CARL E. JORGENSEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JAMES R. MANNING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BERENICE K. HAZELWOOD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GERALDINE K. HOWARD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DIANA F. WEATHERINGTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

JAMES HORAN, JR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
ISAAC W. BAUGHMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARJORIE G. BELSHEE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WALTER J. RAINES.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
W. ELWOOD ROACHE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EVA B. HOBBY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOROTHY F. VICK.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
MARTHA A. BENDALL.....	<i>Clerk</i>

FIRE SERVICE TRAINING

ROBERT E. CARTER.....	<i>Coordinator</i>
FRANK W. HUBBLE.....	<i>Fire Training Specialist</i>
DANIEL D. JACKSON.....	<i>Fire Training Specialist</i>
R. LAWRENCE OLIVER.....	<i>Fire Training Specialist</i>
FELICIA M. FRENCH.....	<i>Secretary</i>

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

HAZEL D. WILHOITE.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
CATHERINE R. BAUSERMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LOULA CONNELLY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELIZA C. GORDON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GRACE E. HARRIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
PAULINE C. MORTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EMILY J. RICKMAN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARGARET B. SNYDER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELIZA H. TRAINHAM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELLEN S. HILLER.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
GLADYS A. DAVIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
FLORICE S. TAYLOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BERNETTA A. THOMPSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

THOMAS A. HUGHES, JR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
MARSHALL O. TETTERTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ANNE B. DUMOUCHELLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT

CLEVE E. LOMAN.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
HARBERT E. AGEE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HOWARD A. HAWKINS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
D. LEIGHTON STANLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROSALIE A. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
THELMA R. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
CAROLE B. CLARK.....	<i>Clerk</i>
INEZ P. DETWEILER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

JOHN F. MILLER.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
EVELYN N. HYDE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
M. VIRGINIA ALLEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
VICTORIA M. CHAPPELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
V. RUTH CRABTREE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY C. DELMAR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ALMEDA G. DONALD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GRACE H. JENKINS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CORDELIA K. POWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SARAH M. SIPE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LOIS T. SMITH.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
NANCY E. BENTON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
GLADYS H. CAHOON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

GEORGE W. SWARTZ.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
BENJAMIN L. BAINES.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CECIL H. ERICKSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MCCLELLAND M. GRAY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JACOB H. LOWE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GROVER WADE, Jr.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NETTIE T. YOWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ELLA M. NORMAN.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
BRENDA A. LOCKETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KARON M. LUFFMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHIRLEY R. WILMOTH.....	<i>Secretary</i>

VETERANS TRAINING PROGRAM

Z. H. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
EDWARD J. HARFORD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CHARLES D. WOODRING.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY G. HOBGOOD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

Division Superintendents in Virginia 1969-1970

As of June 30, 1970

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Accomack.....	Philip B. Tankard.....	1966	Accomac
Albemarle.....	Leslie H. Walton.....	1969	Charlottesville
Alleghany.....	Walter L. Hodnett.....	1958	Covington
Amelia.....	Waverly E. Copley.....	1968	Amelia
Amherst.....	Tyler Fulcher.....	1953	Amherst
Appomattox.....	Earl J. Smith, Jr.....	1962	Appomattox
Arlington.....	Dr. Robert L. Chisholm..	1969	Arlington
Augusta.....	Hugh K. Cassell.....	1947	Staunton
Bath.....	Russell L. Thomas.....	1968	Warm Springs
Bedford.....	F. L. Frazier.....	1965	Bedford
Bland.....	Victor R. Gilly.....	1962	Bland
Botetourt.....	J. W. Obenshain.....	1959	Fincaastle
Brunswick.....	Edwin E. Will.....	1961	Lawrenceville
Buchanan.....	J. M. Bevins.....	1964	Grundy
Buckingham.....	Mercer W. Kay.....	1967	Buckingham
Campbell.....	G. Hunter Jones, Jr.....	1961	Rustburg
Caroline.....	P. T. Atkinson, Jr.....	1965	Bowling Green
Carroll.....	E. R. Worrell.....	1968	Hillsville
Charles City.....	Byrd W. Long.....	1962	Providence Forge
Charlotte.....	G. O. McGhee.....	1957	Charlotte C. H.
Chesterfield.....	Dr. Robert F. Kelly.....	1969	Chesterfield
Clarke.....	Wade G. Johnson.....	1968	Berryville
Craig.....	W. B. Watkins.....	1966	New Castle
Culpeper.....	H. W. Monger.....	1968	Culpeper
Cumberland.....	E. Armstrong Smith.....	1961	Cumberland
Dickenson.....	Paul W. Skeen.....	1962	Clintwood
Dinwiddie.....	G. M. Hodge.....	1962	Dinwiddie
Essex.....	W. A. Harrow, Jr.....	1969	Saluda
Fairfax.....	S. Barry Morris, Acting..	1970	Fairfax
Fauquier.....	Ryland Dishner.....	1968	Warrenton
Floyd.....	Alonzo Monday, Jr.....	1961	Floyd
Fluvanna.....	W. D. Manby.....	1960	Palmyra
Franklin.....	C. I. Dillon, Jr.....	1968	Rocky Mount
Frederick.....	Dr. Melton F. Wright....	1968	Winchester
Giles.....	Paul E. Ahalt.....	1953	Pearisburg
Gloucester.....	William B. Blanks.....	1969	Gloucester
Goochland.....	B. F. Carpenter.....	1961	Goochland
Grayson.....	James E. Hodges.....	1964	Independence
Greene.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Stanardsville
Greensville.....	Sam A. Owen.....	1968	Emporia
Halifax.....	Udy C. Wood.....	1965	Halifax
Hanover.....	J. K. Samples.....	1965	Ashland
Henrico.....	Dr. Walter E. Campbell..	1969	Highland Springs
Henry.....	Branch K. Rives.....	1962	Martinsville

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Highland.....	H. C. Lunsford, Jr.....	1957	Monterey
Isle of Wight.....	Jackson E. Reasor.....	1967	Isle of Wight
James City.....	Dr. Henry A. Renz III..	1968	Williamsburg
King George.....	Homer M. Kline.....	1969	King George
King and Queen.....	Clarence E. Major.....	1963	King William
King William.....	Clarence E. Major.....	1963	King William
Lancaster.....	Alexander McD. Fleet....	1969	Lively
Lee.....	R. K. Strickland.....	1969	Jonesville
Loudoun.....	R. E. Butt.....	1969	Leesburg
Louisa.....	Harry S. Martin.....	1968	Mineral
Lunenburg.....	J. W. Thweatt.....	1967	Victoria
Madison.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Mathews.....	William A. Keith.....	1969	Mathews
Mecklenburg.....	Alonzo B. Haga.....	1949	Boydton
Middlesex.....	W. A. Harrow, Jr.....	1969	Saluda
Montgomery.....	Raynard T. Hale.....	1968	Christiansburg
Nansemond.....	Robert A. Wood.....	1968	Suffolk
Nelson.....	Henry D. Conner.....	1969	Lovington
New Kent.....	H. Kenneth Brown.....	1967	Providence Forge
Northampton.....	George W. Young.....	1969	Eastville
Northumberland.....	Arthur A. Pickett.....	1969	Heathsville
Nottoway.....	Thomas W. Strafford, Jr..	1969	Nottoway
Orange.....	Renfro C. Manning.....	1969	Orange
Page.....	C. Jack Harner.....	1968	Luray
Patrick.....	D. O. Spangler.....	1965	Stuart
Pittsylvania.....	J. H. Combs.....	1960	Chatham
Powhatan.....	J. S. Caldwell.....	1952	Powhatan
Prince Edward.....	Ronald J. Perry.....	1969	Farmville
Prince George.....	Dr. James E. Rooks.....	1967	Prince George
Prince William.....	S. M. Beville.....	1954	Manassas
Pulaski.....	Kenneth J. Dobson.....	1965	Pulaski
Rappahannock.....	O. A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal
Richmond.....	James N. Stover.....	1969	Warsaw
Roanoke.....	Arnold R. Burton.....	1965	Salem
Rockbridge.....	W. Hermann Lee.....	1969	Lexington
Rockingham.....	Wilbur S. Pence.....	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell.....	A. P. Levicki.....	1965	Lebanon
Scott.....	Jack B. Renick.....	1965	Gate City
Shenandoah.....	Woodrow W. Robinson..	1957	Woodstock
Smyth.....	J. Leonard Mauck.....	1948	Marion
Southampton.....	E. M. Trice.....	1965	Courtland
Spotsylvania.....	John D. Neely.....	1965	Spotsylvania
Stafford.....	Andrew G. Wright.....	1968	Fredericksburg
Surry.....	Robert H. Moore.....	1967	Dendron
Sussex.....	J. A. Semones.....	1969	Sussex
Tazewell.....	Lester L. Jones.....	1965	Tazewell
Warren.....	O. A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Washington.....	Dr. E. B. Stanley.....	1953	Abingdon
Westmoreland.....	C. Bruce Chandler.....	1969	Montross
Wise.....	William D. Richmond....	1963	Wise
Wythe.....	A. Strode Brockman.....	1945	Wytheville
York.....	George H. Pope.....	1964	Yorktown
<i>City</i>			
Alexandria.....	Dr. John C. Albohm.....	1963	Alexandria
Bristol.....	Dr. Richard W. Hislop...	1969	Bristol
Buena Vista.....	James C. Bradford, Jr....	1969	Buena Vista
Charlottesville.....	Dr. E. W. Rushton.....	1966	Charlottesville
Chesapeake.....	Edwin W. Chittum.....	1949	Chesapeake
Clifton Forge.....	C. E. Darnell.....	1968	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights.....	Horace M. Hill, Jr.....	1969	Colonial Heights
Covington.....	James E. Laughlin.....	1967	Covington
Danville.....	O. T. Bonner.....	1948	Danville
Emporia.....	Sam A. Owen.....	1968	Emporia
Fairfax.....	Robert B. Walker.....	1962	Fairfax
Falls Church.....	Dr. Dwight E. Knox.....	1965	Falls Church
Franklin.....	Dr. Richard L. Vaughn....	1969	Franklin
Fredericksburg.....	Raymond W. Snead.....	1965	Fredericksburg
Galax.....	William G. Davis.....	1967	Galax
Hampton.....	Garland R. Lively.....	1968	Hampton
Harrisonburg.....	Wayne E. King.....	1968	Harrisonburg
Hopewell.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Lexington.....	Dr. Robert Parlier.....	1969	Lexington
Lynchburg.....	Dr. James F. Young.....	1968	Lynchburg
Martinsville.....	John D. Richmond.....	1961	Martinsville
Newport News.....	George J. McIntosh.....	1965	Newport News
Norfolk.....	E. L. Lamberth.....	1960	Norfolk
Norton.....	Bobby Joe Dotson.....	1969	Norton
Petersburg.....	John D. Meade.....	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth.....	Dr. M. E. Alford.....	1965	Portsmouth
Radford.....	William H. Cochran.....	1962	Radford
Richmond.....	Lucien D. Adams.....	1969	Richmond
Roanoke.....	Dr. Roy A. Alcorn.....	1969	Roanoke
Salem.....	Arnold R. Burton.....	1965	Salem
South Boston.....	Udy C. Wood.....	1965	Halifax
Staunton.....	Thomas C. McSwain.....	1961	Staunton
Suffolk.....	Wm. R. Savage, Jr.....	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach.....	E. E. Brickell.....	1968	Virginia Beach
Waynesboro.....	F. B. Glenn.....	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg.....	Henry A. Renz III.....	1968	Williamsburg
Winchester.....	Jacob L. Johnson.....	1965	Winchester

State Superintendent's Advisory Council

The State Superintendent's Advisory Council is composed of the following nine Division Superintendents who represent the regions as indicated:

Region No. 1: Chairman, E. Armstrong Smith, Superintendent of Cumberland County Public Schools, Cumberland 23040.

Amelia Co.	Goochland Co.	Nottoway Co.
Brunswick Co.	Greensville Co.	Petersburg City
Chesterfield Co.	Hanover Co.	Powhatan Co.
Colonial Heights City	Henrico Co.	Prince Edward Co.
Cumberland Co.	Lunenburg Co.	Richmond City
Dinwiddie Co.	Mecklenburg Co.	Southampton Co.
		Sussex Co.

Region No. 2: Chairman, W. R. Savage, Jr., Superintendent of Suffolk City Public Schools, Box 1549, Suffolk 23434.

Accomack Co.	James City Co.	Prince George Co.
Charles City Co.	Nansemond Co.	Suffolk City
Chesapeake City	New Kent Co.	Surry Co.
Franklin City	Newport News City	Virginia Beach City
Hampton City	Norfolk City	Williamsburg City
Hopewell City	Northampton Co.	York Co.
Isle of Wight Co.	Portsmouth City	

Region No. 3: Chairman, Clarence Major, Superintendent of King William-King & Queen County Public Schools, King William 23086.

Caroline Co.	King George Co.	Northumberland Co.
Essex Co.	King William Co.	Richmond Co.
Fredericksburg City	Lancaster Co.	Spotsylvania Co.
Gloucester Co.	Mathews Co.	Stafford Co.
King and Queen Co.	Middlesex Co.	Westmoreland Co.

Region No. 4: Chairman, O. A. Norton, Superintendent of Rappahannock-Warren County Public Schools, Front Royal 22630.

Alexandria City	Falls Church City	Prince William Co.
Arlington Co.	Fauquier Co.	Rappahannock Co.
Clarke Co.	Frederick Co.	Shenandoah Co.
Culpeper Co.	Loudoun Co.	Warren Co.
Fairfax Co.	Page Co.	Winchester City
Fairfax City		

Region No. 5: Chairman, William H. Wetsel, Superintendent of Greene-Madison County Public Schools, Stanardsville 22973.

Albemarle Co.	Fluvanna Co.	Madison Co.
Buckingham Co.	Greene Co.	Nelson Co.
Charlottesville City	Louisa Co.	Orange Co.

Region No. 6: Chairman, F. B. Glenn, Superintendent of Waynesboro City Public Schools, 301 Pine Avenue, Waynesboro 22930.

Alleghany Co.	Clifton Forge City	Rockbridge Co.
Augusta Co.	Covington City	Rockingham Co.
Bath Co.	Harrisonburg City	Staunton City
Buena Vista City	Highland Co.	Waynesboro City
	Lexington City	

Region No. 7: Chairman, O. T. Bonner, Superintendent of Danville City Public Schools, Danville 24541.

Amherst Co.	Campbell Co.	Halifax Co.
Appomattox Co.	Charlotte Co.	Lynchburg City
Bedford Co.	Danville City	Pittsylvania Co.

Region No. 8: Chairman, Paul E. Ahalt, Superintendent of Giles County Public Schools, Pearisburg 24134.

Bland Co.	Giles Co.	Radford City
Botetourt Co.	Henry Co.	Roanoke Co.
Carroll Co.	Martinsville City	Roanoke City
Craig Co.	Montgomery Co.	Wythe Co.
Floyd Co.	Patrick Co.	
Franklin Co.	Pulaski Co.	

Region No. 9: Chairman, J. Leonard Mauck, Superintendent of Smyth County Public Schools, Marion 24354.

Bristol City	Lee Co.	Tazewell Co.
Buchanan Co.	Norton City	Washington Co.
Dickenson Co.	Russell Co.	Wise Co.
Galax City	Scott Co.	
Grayson Co.	Smyth Co.	

President of the State Board of Education, Waldo G. Miles (Ex officio)

One-Hundredth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1969-70

INTRODUCTION

July 11, 1870, in the words of Dr. William H. Ruffner, the first State superintendent of public instruction, was "a day which marked an epoch in the history of Virginia." Dr. Ruffner referred to the effective date of legislation establishing a system of free public schools which had been provided for in the Constitution of 1869.

The importance of this event was emphasized in a joint resolution adopted by the 1968 General Assembly proclaiming 1970 as the centennial year of the State's public school system and urging that appropriate steps be taken at the State and local levels to commemorate this event.

To fulfill this request numerous commemorative projects were undertaken by the State Department of Education during the year. These included a special centennial issue of the agency's news magazine *Public Education in Virginia*, a booklet presenting highlights of the development of the school system, a brochure containing suggested activities for schools and communities, and production of a motion picture film entitled *A Certain Degree of Instruction*.

Dr. Ruffner, in his first annual report, noted that "the hostile and the feeble-hearted expected that in a year or two our public system would end its existence; but it was born a giant, and has grown with giant vigor."

Statistics prove that Dr. Ruffner's stout-hearted optimism was well founded. At the end of the first year of the public school system in 1871, 130,000 pupils and 3,000 teachers were in the public schools. During 1969-70, 1,108,973 students were enrolled in the public schools and the instructional personnel totaled 53,503. Added to the student enrollment were large numbers of adults who were continuing their education.

State, local, and federal expenditures for the operation of public schools totaled \$889,888,708. In addition, Virginians had more than \$1,500,000,000 invested in school property.

The holding power of the public schools continued to increase. Eighth-grade enrollment was approximately 95 percent of the first-grade enrollment eight years earlier. Twelfth-grade enrollment increased to almost 68 percent of the first-grade enrollment in 1958-59.

High school graduates totaled 64 percent of the first-grade enrollment 12 years earlier. More than 55 percent of the high school graduates entered college and at least 11 percent enrolled in business, trade, technical, or nursing schools.

Continued progress was made in salaries paid classroom teachers and other instructional personnel. During 1969-70 the average salary for classroom teachers was \$8,070, compared with \$7,328 for the previous year. In the same period, the average salary of all instructional personnel increased from \$7,576 to \$8,351.

ACCREDITATION

A major development during the year was the adoption by the State Board of Education of an accreditation program for elementary schools. As a result of this action the State for the first time had an accreditation program ranging from kindergarten through grade 12.

The elementary accreditation program and revised standards for accrediting secondary schools were approved by the Board to become effective at the beginning of the 1970 school year. The study leading to adoption of the elementary school accreditation program was initiated in 1967 by the State Board at the request of the Superintendent of Public Instruction as a major step in efforts to upgrade the quality of public education in Virginia.

Prior to adoption of the accreditation standards, personnel of the Elementary Education Service held regional conferences with school officials throughout the State to acquaint them with the proposed program and to obtain their comments and suggestions.

The elementary accreditation standards and the revisions in standards for accrediting junior and senior high schools were proposed by committees of representatives of public, private, and parochial schools and by college professors which were appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

PERFORMANCE CONTRACTING

At the request of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, plans were approved in principle by the State Board for a pilot project featuring a new concept involving private enterprise in public education.

The "performance contracting" project, scheduled to begin during the fall in seven school divisions—Norfolk City and Dickenson, Wise, Buchanan, Prince Edward, Mecklenburg, and Lunenburg Counties—is designed to raise the reading level of approximately 2,200 children. The project, which is the first of its kind in which the State and local

educational agencies jointly developed operational plans and specifications, is financed with funds from Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965.

At the end of the fiscal year proposals were being prepared for bids from private educational concerns that would guarantee improvement in reading for the children involved on a per pupil cost basis. Management support and evaluation services will be provided by the State Department of Education.

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

As part of a comprehensive program to emphasize citizenship education an instructional guide, *The Democratic Legacy—Basis for Freedom*, was completed and distributed to high school social studies teachers in the State. The guide was designed to develop in students an appreciation for the American heritage and the responsibilities of citizenship.

The major objective of the citizenship education program, which was approved by the State Board of Education in 1968, is to assist school divisions in strengthening instruction in responsible citizenship. The program is focused on the need for added instructional emphasis in helping students to develop a basic understanding of contemporary problems in terms of responsible citizenship.

DRUG ABUSE EDUCATION

Efforts were accelerated during the year to combat the use of dangerous drugs among the State's school-age population. A coordinator of drug education was appointed in the State Department of Education and a training program, designed to reach all teachers during the 1970-71 school year, was begun.

The Department also conducted a survey of school superintendents to determine the extent of the drug problem, held training seminars for public school instructional personnel, made plans for local in-service training programs, and prepared and distributed a classroom instructional guide entitled, *Drugs and Drug Abuse*.

The guide was prepared to assist school administrators and health and physical education teachers to recognize symptoms of drug abuse, to help them in dealing with drug abusers, and to provide instruction about the dangers involved in the use of drugs.

The educational program was coordinated with that of the Governor's Council on Narcotics and Drug Abuse Control.

NEEDS ASSESSMENT STUDY

A study to assess Virginia's present and future needs in public education was nearing completion at the end of the fiscal year. The study was conducted for the State Department of Education by the Bureau of Educational Research at the University of Virginia.

Fifty-seven school divisions, reflecting differences in school enrollment and population density, were selected for the study and workshops were held to inform personnel involved of the objectives and the structure of the project.

The needs assessment study was required under an amendment to Title III of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 and was financed with Title III funds.

EVALUATION AND PLANNING

Evaluation and planning studies to upgrade the quality of public education were completed in 14 school divisions in the State during the fiscal year.

The evaluation and planning program was begun during 1968-69 with studies scheduled for 19 school divisions. During 1969-70 seven additional divisions were included in the program.

The studies are designed to assist localities in identifying needs related to educational programs, staff and in-service education, teaching aids and materials, school plants and pupil transportation, and in formulating plans for meeting these needs. Procedures developed to assist localities in meeting needs include the use of a systems approach to educational planning and the establishment of planning councils in each school division. The several divisions and services of the State Department attempt to pool their resources to assist the localities in developing improved programs.

The program is supervised by a Special Assistant for Evaluation and Planning in the Department who is assisted in these studies by task forces from the local school divisions, the Department, and colleges, as well as consultants.

COMPARATIVE DATA ON PUBLIC EDUCATION IN VIRGINIA 1960-61—1969-70

	1960-61	1969-70
School Enrollment.....	871,546	1,108,973
Percent of increase over 1960-1961.....		27.2%
Eighth-grade enrollment expressed as a percent of the first grade enrollment in 1953-1954 and 1962-1963..	79.5%	94.8%
Twelfth-grade enrollment expressed as a percent of the first grade enrollment in 1949-1950 and 1958-1959.....	42.5%	67.6%
Graduates in 1969-1970 expressed as a percent of ninth graders in fall of 1966.....		76.1%
Graduates expressed as a percent of first-grade enrollment in 1949-1950 and 1958-1959.....	38.7%	61.2%*
Number of high school graduates....	34,521	56,003†
Percent of increase over 1960-1961.....		62.2%
Percent of high school graduates entering college.....	39.6%	53.9%
Percent of high school graduates entering business, trade, or nursing schools.....	6.7%	9.6%
Pupils transported in public school buses (average daily).....	445,510	618,960
Estimated value of school property..	\$765,423,494	\$1,571,206,020
Instructional Personnel.....	35,056	53,503
Percent of increase over 1960-1961.....		52.6%
Ratio of pupils to classroom teaching positions.....	28.9—1	22.1—1
Elementary.....	31.3—1	24.5—1
Secondary.....	24.8—1	18.8—1

COMPARATIVE DATA ON PUBLIC EDUCATION IN VIRGINIA

—Continued

	1960-1961	1969-1970
Guidance counselors devoting at least half of their time per day to guidance in public high schools.	551 (193 full time)	1,289 (1,043 full time)
Average salary of classroom teachers.	\$4,398	\$8,070
Percent of increase over 1960-1961.		83.5%
Average salary of instructional personnel.	\$4,520	\$8,351
Percent of increase over 1960-1961.		84.6%
State appropriations for public education.	\$105,437,674	\$355,602,235
Total expenditure for public education.	\$310,696,618	\$889,888,708
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance.	\$296	\$697
Percent of increase over 1960-1961.		135.5%

*Is 64% when 2,553 summer school graduates are included.

†Does not include 2,556 summer school graduates.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The major function of the Elementary Education Service is to provide leadership for the improvement of elementary education in Virginia in keeping with the law and established policies of the State Board of Education. A related function is that of assisting in improving the services of supervisory personnel and elementary school principals. Elementary Education Service personnel continually study all phases of elementary education in the State, help determine progress in school divisions, identify problems in elementary education, and provide leadership and assistance in the development of the elementary school curriculum and in the preparation of curriculum materials for local school use.

The Elementary Education Service staff serves, directly or indirectly, all school personnel concerned with elementary education. In 1969-70 these included 125 elementary supervisors, 55 general supervisors, and 74 directors of instruction employed with State aid in 83 counties and 27 cities; 1,233 principals of elementary schools, 104 principals in combined elementary and junior high schools, 109 principals in combined elementary and high schools; and 29,409* classroom teachers in schools enrolling 714,597* pupils.

Accomplishments

Conferences. A Statewide conference for supervisory personnel, which emphasized the theme "*Supervision as Involvement*," was held during the year. Major features of the conference included addresses by outstanding educators, and panel and group discussions focused on the importance of involving persons in decision making. The annual conference of elementary school principals emphasized in-service education. A report was made on standards for the accreditation of elementary schools.

Members of the Elementary Education Service staff attended and participated in other conferences sponsored by the Virginia Education Association, the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, the National Science Teachers Association, the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, the International Reading Association, the Department of Elementary School Principals, the National Council of State Consultants in Elementary Education, the Association for Childhood Education International, and the National Council of Teachers of English.

Accreditation of Elementary Schools. The State Board of Education in September 1969 adopted standards for use in accrediting elementary schools beginning with the 1970-71 school year. Standards established by the State Board of Education must be met by all elementary schools. Analysis of reports submitted, together with information obtained through visitation by State Department personnel, will serve as the basis for a report to the State Board of Education. The State Board of Education will determine whether a school is accredited or not accredited. Schools found to be deficient in meeting standards will be advised, warned, or dropped from the list of accredited elementary schools, depending upon the seriousness of the deficiencies.

*Superintendents' Annual Report submitted July 15, 1970

Curriculum Development. The Elementary Education Service staff and a review committee revised the publication entitled *Using Maps and Globes*. Copies of the guide were distributed to classroom teachers, supervisors, and elementary school principals.

Three curriculum committees consisting of classroom teachers, supervisors, principals, and college representatives were appointed to work with the Elementary Education Service staff to develop material in language arts, science, and art. Each of these committees held five two-day work sessions during the regular school term and a two-week workshop in June of 1970.

Field Work. Staff members made a total of 2,041 classroom visits, worked in 74 counties and 27 cities, and participated in local workshops and conferences, met with superintendents, principals, supervisors, and worked with Parent-Teacher Associations. Staff members made 14 visits to regional meetings of supervisors and six visits to regional meetings of elementary school principals.

The Cooperative Program in Elementary Education of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. School systems in states served by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools may participate in an elementary school improvement program by becoming members of the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education. Since 1960-61, two options have been available to members in the Cooperative Program: (1) affiliated membership with a continuous program of school improvement conducted in each school, and (2) membership through accreditation. Affiliated membership of at least one year must precede application for membership through accreditation.

Virginia has a State Elementary Committee which is responsible for giving leadership in the State to the Southern Association's program of affiliation and accreditation of elementary schools. Members of the State Committee serve on the Association's Commission on Elementary Schools.

During 1969-70, 497 elementary schools held affiliated membership in the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education. Eighteen city school divisions and 13 county divisions held division-wide affiliated membership. Eleven public schools, six private, and three military reservation schools also participated in the program.

The Cooperative Program in Elementary Education has accredited 175 elementary schools since 1964. Two of these were in Buena Vista City, 99 in Fairfax County, two in Prince William County, two in Radford City, 36 in Richmond City, six in Roanoke City, 14 in Washington County, seven in Waynesboro City, four in York County, and three at the Quantico Marine Base. Elementary schools in Harrisonburg, Martinsville, Richmond, and Roanoke cities and in Chesterfield and Fairfax counties were engaged in self-studies and were visited by representatives of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Title III, National Defense Education Act. During 1969-70 staff members reviewed applications providing for the purchases of materials and equipment with funds available from Title III of the National Defense Education Act.

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Number of Projects</i>	<i>Number of School Divisions</i>
Civics.....	9	9
English.....	36	30

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Number of Projects</i>	<i>Number of School Divisions</i>
Geography.....	36	34
History.....	51	39
Mathematics.....	36	35
Modern Foreign Languages.....	1	1
Reading.....	66	38
Science.....	75	57

Length of Employment of Non-Teaching Elementary School Principals. The number of non-teaching elementary school principals continues to increase. The following table shows the length of employment of non-teaching elementary school principals.

TABLE 1—NUMBER OF MONTHS OF EMPLOYMENT OF
NON-TEACHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

	Less Than 10 Months	10 Months	10½ Months	11 Months	12 Months	Totals
Non-teaching Elementary Principals:						
1968-69.....	10	183	2	201	690	1,086
1969-70.....	17	161	2	204	716	1,100

Size of Schools. The following table shows the size of elementary schools in terms of the number of classroom teachers and enrollments for 1967-68, 1968-69, and 1969-70.

TABLE 2—CLASSROOM TEACHERS—PUPILS ENROLLED

CLASSROOM TEACHERS				PUPILS ENROLLED			
NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			NUMBER OF PUPILS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		
	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70		1967-68	1968-69	1969-70
1.....	12	5	3	Below 100...	102	86	57
2.....	35	28	18	100-199....	181	159	141
3.....	34	27	28	200-299....	177	196	186
4.....	51	43	28	300-399....	187	162	181
5.....	29	29	21	400-499....	180	181	165
6.....	36	34	34	500-599....	169	154	168
7.....	76	67	39	600-699....	139	145	145
8.....	55	55	56	700-799....	84	110	108
9.....	43	55	47	800-899....	58	65	76
10.....	54	47	48	900-999....	27	28	24
11.....	41	38	42	1,000-1,099	16	16	17
12-15.....	229	217	188	1,100-1,199..	5	5	6
16-20.....	258	236	252	1,200-1,299..	1	3	3
21-25.....	194	223	197	1,300-1,399..		1	3
26-30.....	121	141	164	1,400-1,499..		1	2
31-40.....	55	60	96	1,500-1,599..			
41-50.....	2	5	19	1,600-1,699..			
51-60.....	1	2	3	Over 1,700..			1
Over 60.....							

Pupil Progress. The number and percent of pupils not making normal progress in the elementary grades during seven-year periods are reflected in Table 3.

TABLE 3—PUPIL PROGRESS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

YEAR	Number Enrolled in First Grade	YEAR	Number Enrolled in Seventh Grade	NUMBER CHILDREN NOT MAKING NORMAL PROGRESS DURING SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD	
				Number	Percent
1953-54.....	98,550	1959-60.....	79,483	19,067	19.35
1954-55.....	93,665	1960-61.....	78,863	14,802	15.80
1955-56.....	91,092	1961-62.....	78,715	12,377	13.59
1956-57.....	88,570	1962-63.....	79,286	9,284	10.48
1957-58.....	90,348	1963-64.....	81,592	8,756	9.69
1958-59.....	91,502	1964-65.....	83,474	8,028	8.77
1959-60.....	91,983	1965-66.....	85,784	6,199	6.74
1960-61.....	95,126	1966-67.....	87,946	7,180	7.55
1961-62.....	97,942	1967-68.....	89,975	7,967	8.13
1962-63.....	99,344	1968-69.....	92,472	6,872	6.92
1963-64.....	101,876	1969-70.....	94,981	6,895	6.77

SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVICE

Overview

The primary responsibility of the Special Education Service is to provide consultation, leadership, and direction to local school divisions in the initiation, expansion, and improvement of programs and services for exceptional children, and to disburse State and federal special education funds in accordance with rules and regulations of the State Board of Education.

Exceptional children are defined as children whose educational needs differ from those of other children to such an extent that they require a differentiated or specialized program. Generally, these children are identified as having handicapping conditions physically, mentally, in speech, in hearing, visually, neurologically, or a combination of these conditions. This classification includes children who are hospitalized as well as those who are homebound. The gifted child who has the capacity for superior achievement is also identified as an exceptional child requiring special education to develop the use of his unique potential.

During 1969-70, 1,485 special education teachers were employed to serve 37,846 handicapped children in Virginia's public schools. These figures reflect an increase of 202 teachers and 2,096 children above the totals for the preceding year. Increased State, local, and federal appropriations have made this growth possible. Enlarged teacher education programs and continuing improvements of diagnostic procedures and teaching programs will contribute to a refinement of services to these children. While Virginia's total program of special education has grown

steadily, its services are not spread evenly over the State. Population density, geography, financial ability, and public concern vary to such degrees that some areas of the State provide sophisticated, comprehensive programs while other areas have none. During the past school year, however, many of the smaller school divisions have been encouraged to cooperate with each other and have been developing regional programs to meet the educational needs of their exceptional children. More educational programs and improved services for handicapped children were developed in Virginia during 1969-70 requiring increased consultative assistance from members of the staff of the Special Education Service.

The following charts illustrate the growth in special education classes and teachers during the past five years. Although the greatest expansion has been in classes for the mentally retarded, programs in other areas also have progressed.

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND TEACHERS

	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70
Mentally Retarded.....	542	691	810	951	1,083
Emotionally Disturbed.....	26	38	45	72	98
Neurologically Impaired.....	10	15	21	23	39
Physically Handicapped.....	27	25	25	29	29
Speech.....	100	118	151	178	195
Hearing.....	8	9	21	30	41
*Hospital Teachers.....	27	29	30	35	40
*Visiting Teachers.....	137	185	208	216	239
*Homebound Teachers.....	1,265	1,181	1,214	1,561	2,257
*School Psychologists.....		30	47	52	115
Total.....	713	896	1,073	1,283	1,485

NUMBER OF CHILDREN SERVED

	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70
Physically Handicapped.....	976	995	618	848	631
*Homebound.....	1,785	1,745	2,032	2,477	3,338
Blind.....	266	256	255	283	301
Partially Sighted.....	330	309	303	313	381
Hard of Hearing.....	1,452	1,590	1,721	1,239	1,127
Speech Handicapped.....	13,536	15,696	16,786	17,999	18,333
Emotionally Disturbed.....	1,105	1,151	689	1,274	1,222
Neurologically Impaired.....	319	441	228	248	743
Mentally Retarded.....	8,195	10,470	11,508	13,493	15,027
*Hospitalized Children.....	1,559	1,854	1,999	2,306	2,419
Aphasic and Severely Handicapped..	13	14	17	53	78
Total.....	26,192	30,922	32,425	35,750	37,846

*Not included in total.

Description of Programs

Instruction for the Physically Handicapped. Children with physical handicaps are encouraged to attend regular classes whenever possible. This can be accomplished by slight modifications of physical facilities to facilitate the child's movement in the school. Some divisions have found it desirable, however, to operate schools especially designed and equipped for children with crippling conditions.

Homebound Instruction. This program is designed to meet the educational needs of children confined either temporarily or permanently to their homes because of illness, accident, or congenital deformity.

Blind and Partially Sighted Children. Through the utilization of federal funds and in cooperation with the Virginia Commission for the Visually Handicapped, 685 children were aided by the Special Education Service with apparatus, Braille, and/or large-print books.

Children with Speech Impairments. Special programs for children with defective speech were available in 48 school divisions served by 195 speech specialists; 18,333 children received speech therapy.

The number of speech specialists in a school division determined the number of schools served. Priority was given to primary and elementary grades, and the high schools were given full-time, part-time, or consultative service. The scheduling of classes was based upon two systems, or a combination of these systems. In the block system one school was scheduled for daily therapy for several weeks and the children were seen every day. The intermittent system covered a longer period of time with the children being seen once or twice a week. In some instances, a combination of these two systems was used.

The average number of classes scheduled a day was nine, with four children in a therapy group for 30 minutes a session. Whatever space was available in the school generally was used as the therapy room. Therapy material was furnished by the school division.

Children with Hearing Impairments. In 93 school divisions where hearing tests were administered by audiometric technicians, speech therapists, and other trained persons, 112,791 children were tested; 6,820 children were found to have significant hearing impairments; and 3,558 children received a medical follow-up for corrective purposes.

During the school year 1969-70, 1,127 hearing-impaired children were served by 41 teachers of the hearing impaired in 17 school divisions. Four regional programs for preschool and hearing impaired children of school age were in operation.

Emotionally Disturbed. These are children, who, because of emotional or organic difficulties, are too distraught to adjust successfully to the regular classroom environment.

In addition to instruction provided in treatment centers and homes, 98 special classes were held for 1,222 children in Arlington, Augusta, Chesterfield, Greensville, Fairfax, Henrico, Loudoun, Orange, and York counties and in the cities of Charlottesville, Falls Church, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Richmond, and Virginia Beach.

In some instances resource teachers were provided so that emotionally disturbed children could remain in regular classrooms.

Neurologically Impaired. Thirty-nine classes in 13 school divisions provided services to children classified as being neurologically impaired. These are children who manifest severe learning problems, usually accompanied by evidence of impairment of the central nervous system.

Children with Retarded Mental Development. An increasing number of school divisions are providing programs for mentally retarded children. A total of 15,027 mentally retarded children were enrolled in 1,083 special classes in 75 counties and 33 cities throughout the State. The following statistics contrast the scope of the program in 1968-69 and 1969-70:

<i>Classification</i>	<i>Children</i>		<i>Classes</i>	
	68-69	69-70	68-69	69-70
Severely retarded (trainable).....	1,741	1,838	142	156
Moderately retarded (educable).....	11,752	13,139	809	927
	<hr/> 13,493	<hr/> 15,027	<hr/> 951	<hr/> 1,083

Instruction of Children in Hospitals. Forty hospital teachers were paid from State and federal funds to teach 2,419 children and youths in 13 hospitals, rehabilitation centers, and sanatoriums as follows:

<i>Hospitals</i>	<i>Number of Persons Taught</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>
Crippled Children's Hospital, Richmond.....	330	5
De Paul Hospital, Norfolk.....	89	1
Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg.....	165	5
Johnston Memorial Hospital, Abingdon.....	112	1
Kings Daughter's Hospital, Norfolk.....	15	1
Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Richmond.....	208	4
National Orthopaedic & Rehab. Hospital, Arlington.....	54	1
Roanoke Memorial Rehabilitation Center.....	80	1
University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville.....	460	3
<i>Centers</i>		
Children's Rehabilitation Center, Charlottesville.....	121	4
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, Fishersville.....	626	7
<i>T. B. Sanatoriums</i>		
Blue Ridge, Charlottesville.....	107	3
Catawba, Catawba.....	52	4
	<hr/> 2,419	<hr/> 40

School Psychological Services. Reimbursement was made to localities for psychological evaluations of children who were found eligible for placement in special education classes. In addition, localities received partial reimbursement on the salaries of 63 full-time school psychologists employed in 19 school divisions.

Visiting Teacher Services 1969-70

There were 239 persons serving as visiting teachers in 52 school divisions throughout the State. Reimbursement from State funds was made on 83 positions and 156 positions were financed entirely by local divisions or through federal projects.

In addition to persons employed as visiting teachers, there is an increasing number of home-school coordinators employed under Title I of Public Law 89-10 who, to all intents and purposes, are serving as visiting teachers in target areas. In many instances, they are working under the direct supervision of a visiting teacher, a coordinator of visiting teachers, a supervisor of visiting teachers, or a director of pupil personnel services whose responsibility incorporates ancillary personnel of various disciplines.

During the school year 1969-70, with the assistance of special funds, the Special Education Service utilized the services of a consultant on a per diem basis to lead two-day workshops on matters of professional concern for all visiting teachers in the State.

The following information was taken from the annual reports submitted by visiting teachers to the Special Education Service:

Referrals to Visiting Teachers

56,675 new referrals for the current year

14,608 referrals carried over from the previous year

<i>Reason for Referral</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>
Child-centered problem.....	6,942	4,034
Home-centered problem.....	7,538	6,476
School-centered problem.....	4,032	2,643
Attendance problem.....	10,946	8,220
Health problem.....	2,748	3,096
Total—	56,675	

Analysis of visiting teachers' annual reports indicates that the basic causes for referrals were the following:

<i>Basic Causes</i>	<i>Frequency</i>
Child-centered problem.....	12,610
Home-centered problem.....	19,073
School-centered problem.....	8,535
Attendance problem.....	16,218
Health problem.....	6,542
Total.....	62,978*

*The discrepancy in statistics can be explained by the fact that several factors may be involved in causes of problems, whereas a referral will generally state only a single problem.

Activities of Members of the Special Education Staff

During 1969-70 one supervisor and seven assistant supervisors in the Special Education Service made 378 visits to local school divisions; participated in 285 conferences and staff meetings; and attended or conducted 222 State, local, and national conferences and workshops.

The staff gave leadership to the establishment of new special education programs in the State and to the improvement of existing programs. The Special Education Service received 33 applications for utilizing Title VI-A funds involving 54 school divisions. Seventeen of these applications, involving 32 school divisions, were awarded funds requiring an expenditure of approximately \$560,000. The projects generally were within one of three general areas: preschool programs for handicapped children; regional diagnostic and planning projects; or pilot programs. The utilization of Title VI-A administrative funds included: salary of the Title VI-A coordinator and two regional assistant supervisors of special education, office furniture, travel and incidental expenses connected with these positions, and the expenses of the Title VI-A Advisory Committee. The staff also determined eligibility and awarded fellowships and traineeships with funds provided by Public Law 85-926, as amended, and conducted workshops and institutes for hospital teachers, visiting teachers, and teachers of emotionally disturbed children.

Special Education Service personnel evaluated credentials of applicants for positions as school psychologists and visiting teachers in various school divisions; evaluated applications for financial assistance for the education of children classified as severely handicapped and/or aphasic, and disbursed State aid totaling \$5,275,919 to localities for services to handicapped children.

THE VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND, STAUNTON

The school completed its 131st session on May 30, 1970. Many of the graduates secured jobs shortly after graduation, while others are continuing their education in business colleges and vocational schools. Three of the deaf graduates qualified for Gallaudet College and one blind senior will attend college.

The school sponsored a number of professional workshops, and teachers attended numerous conferences and workshops during the year. Two extension courses were conducted by the University of Virginia on the school's campus.

During the 1969-70 session, the high school division of the Department for the Deaf was accredited by the State Board of Education. The high school division of the Department for the Blind has been accredited for a number of years.

	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>	<i>Total</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	175	62	237
Number of boys enrolled.....	193	86	279
Grand Totals.....	368	148	516
Number of graduates.....	18	8	26
Number of teachers employed.....	70	36	106
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$ 3,389.15		
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....	1,708,131.38		

VIRGINIA SCHOOL AT HAMPTON

The Virginia School at Hampton was established by legislation passed by the General Assembly in 1906 for the education of deaf and blind children. The

objectives of the School's program include the development of self-realization, proper human relationships, economic self-sufficiency, and civic responsibility.

The School consists of the Department for the Deaf and the Department of the Blind. Vocational training is offered in both. The high school is accredited by the State Board of Education and graduates of the two departments are eligible for advanced educational opportunities.

	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>	<i>Total</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	73	29	102
Number of boys enrolled.....	93	71	164
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total number of students enrolled 1969-70.	166	100	266
Number of graduates.....	2	2	4
Number of teachers.....	31	21	52
Total cost per capita (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$ 4,095.21		
Total operating expenses (exclusive of capital outlay).....	1,089,326.08		

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

The Division of Secondary Education supplies leadership and assistance in matters concerning secondary education in the public schools of Virginia. The staff of the Division provides supervisory and administrative services to local school divisions and assists them in developing and maintaining quality education in Virginia's high schools.

Division personnel are primarily concerned with improving instruction in academic subjects, the fine arts, health and physical education, driver education, and adult education. The work of the Division is carried out through 10 different services: Adult Education; Art; Driver Education; English; Foreign Languages; Health and Physical Education, Safety, and Recreation; History, Government and Geography; Mathematics; Music; and Science. The Division also is responsible for approving and supervising projects conducted under Title III of the National Defense Education Act (NDEA).

Staff members work with local school divisions to achieve specific objectives. These include: interpreting the policies of the State Board of Education; providing leadership in the development of the curriculum and the improvement of instruction; giving impetus to the continuous evaluation of secondary education; serving as a resource agency to assist in the study of specific local problems; providing consultative services; assisting in accreditation and licensing procedures; and working with professional personnel at every level of education in an effort to improve secondary education in Virginia.

Supervisors and their assistants in each service perform a number of important duties such as serving on evaluation committees, participating in Statewide conferences, arranging in-service opportunities for teachers, conducting surveys, addressing civic and educational groups, assisting in the development of library facilities, participating in regional and national efforts devoted to curriculum improvement, and conferring with representatives of school divisions throughout the State.

Reports were received during 1969-70 from 486 public high schools and 68 private high schools.

In addition to the overall activities performed by the Division staff to promote the improvement of secondary education, accomplishments during the year included the following:

SUPERVISORY AND ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

Accreditation of Secondary Schools. The concept of accreditation as a means of stimulating growth and improvement of secondary school programs provides a measure of quality in the secondary school. Section 22-21 of the Code of Virginia provides statutory impetus for the accreditation of secondary schools by the State Board of Education. The Board is authorized and required to do all things necessary to stimulate and encourage improvement of the schools, including accreditation of schools in accordance with prescribed standards. These standards are designed as guidelines for secondary schools to assist in the continuing efforts to provide educational opportunities to meet the needs, interests, and aspirations of all students.

The State Board of Education bulletin, *Standards for Accrediting Secondary Schools in Virginia*, has been revised and will be effective for the 1970-71 school

session. This revision was effected through the efforts of a committee of public and private school educators appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Staff members of the Division of Secondary Education are developing new forms and instructions for implementing the revised standards. Six regional meetings were held in the spring of 1970 to familiarize secondary school administrators with the revised standards and the new forms for gathering data pertinent to the standards.

During 1969-70, 473 public secondary schools (schools containing one or more of grades eight through 12) and 66 private secondary schools were accredited by the State Board of Education. Data processing was used to analyze the Preliminary Annual High and Junior High School Reports of all schools offering studies on the high school level. Visits were made to 12 new public and two new private secondary schools making applications for accreditation for the first time. Forty-seven previously accredited public secondary schools and four previously accredited private secondary schools were consolidated, discontinued, or converted during the 1969-70 school session.

High Schools Closed, Consolidated, or Converted. During 1969-70 the following public and private secondary schools were closed, consolidated, or converted:

<i>Division</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Status</i>
Amelia County.....	Russell Grove High School.....	Converted to elementary school
Amherst County.....	Central High School.....	Converted to Amherst County Junior High School
Augusta County.....	North River Junior High.....	Converted to elementary school
Brunswick County.....	J. S. Russell High School.....	Converted to Brunswick Junior High School
Campbell County.....	Campbell County High School.....	Converted to Rustburg Intermediate School
Caroline County.....	Caroline High School.....	Converted to Bowling Green Junior High School
	C. T. Smith High School.....	Name changed to Ladysmith High School
	Union High School.....	Name changed to Bowling Green Senior High School
Carroll County.....	Hillsville High School.....	Converted to Hillsville Intermediate School
	Woodlawn High School.....	Converted to Woodlawn Intermediate School

<i>Division</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Status</i>
Charles City County...	Charles City High School.....	Consolidated to Charles City County High School
	Ruthville High School.....	Consolidated to Charles City County High School
Charlotte County.....	Central High School.....	Converted to Cen- tral Junior High School
Culpeper County.....	Culpeper High School.....	Converted to Cul- peper Junior High School
	Ann Wingfield Junior High.....	Converted to ele- mentary school
Cumberland County...	L. P. Jackson High School.....	Converted to ele- mentary school
Dinwiddie County.....	Southside High School.....	Converted to Din- widdie County Junior High
Fauquier County.....	W. C. Taylor High School.....	Converted to W. C. Taylor Junior High School
Fluvanna County.....	S. C. Abrams High School.....	Converted to Flu- vanna Junior High School
Goochland County....	Central High School.....	Converted to Gooch- land Junior High School
Greenville County....	E. W. Wyatt High School.....	Converted to Greenville Junior High School
Hanover County.....	John M. Gandy High School.....	Converted to ele- mentary school
Henrico County.....	Virginia Randolph High School.....	Converted to ele- mentary school
Isle of Wight County...	Georgie Tyler High School.....	Converted to ele- mentary school
	Westside High School.....	Discontinued
King & Queen County..	Marriott High School.....	Converted to ele- mentary school
King William County..	Hamilton Holmes High School.....	Converted to ele- mentary school
Lancaster County.....	Brookvale High School.....	Converted to Man- tua Intermediate School
Loudoun County.....	Douglas Junior High School.....	Converted to ele- mentary school

<i>Division</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Status</i>
Louisa County.....	A. G. Richardson High School.....	Converted to A. G. Richardson Junior High School
Lunenburg County....	Lunenburg High School.....	Converted to Lunenburg Junior High School
Mathews County.....	Thomas Hunter High School.....	Converted to Mathews Intermediate School
Mecklenburg County..	East End High School.....	Converted to Park View Junior High School
	West End High School.....	Converted to Blue-stone Junior High School
Middlesex County....	St. Clare Walker High School.....	Converted to elementary school
New Kent County....	George W. Watkins High School.....	Converted to elementary school
Northumberland County..	.....Central High School.....	Converted to Northumberland Junior High School
Pittsylvania County...	Northside High School.....	Converted to Gretna Junior High School
	Southside High School.....	Converted to Blairs Junior High School
Powhatan County.....	Pocahontas High School.....	Converted to Powhatan Middle School
Prince Edward County.	R. R. Moton High School.....	Name changed to Prince Edward County High School
Chesapeake City.....	G. W. Carver High School.....	Converted to G. W. Carver Junior High School
Fredericksburg City...	Fredericksburg Middle School.....	Name changed to Walker-Grant Middle School
Hopewell City.....	Carter G. Woodson High School.....	Converted to Carter G. Woodson Combined School
Portsmouth City.....	S. H. Clarke Junior High.....	Converted to elementary school
Suffolk City.....	B. T. Washington High School.....	Converted to Booker T. Washington Combined School
Virginia Beach City..	Union Kempsville High School.....	Discontinued

<i>Division</i>	<i>School</i>	<i>Status</i>
Private School.....	Bishop D. J. O'Connell High School (Boys) and Bishop D. J. O'Connell High School (Girls), Arlington.....	Consolidated
Private School.....	The Congressional Preparatory School, Falls Church.....	Did Not Apply
Private School.....	John S. Mosby Academy, Front Royal.....	Closed
Private School.....	Douglas MacArthur Academy, Norfolk.....	Closed

State Aid for Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months. State funds are provided for the employment of supervising principals on a 12-month basis to support local efforts to improve the administrative and supervisory program in the schools. Employment on a year-round basis should enable the principal to coordinate more effectively the work of all concerned with his school, to extend his service to the pupils and the community, and to plan and execute an increasingly effective program of supervision.

Reimbursement totaling \$965,172 was made to 92 counties, 32 cities, and seven towns where 1,127 principals of elementary and secondary schools were employed on a 12-month basis. These figures represent increases over the preceding year of 43 positions and approximately \$79,034.

Conferences. The Division of Secondary Education sponsored and participated in numerous Statewide, regional, and divisional meetings, conferences, and workshops during 1969-70. Statewide conferences concerned with curriculum and instruction were held for classroom teachers and supervisory personnel in the following subjects: Art; Driver Education; Foreign Languages; Health and Physical Education; History, Government and Geography; Mathematics; Music; and Science.

The Annual Conference of Virginia Secondary School Principals was conducted at the Donaldson Brown Center for Continuing Education on the campus of Virginia Polytechnic Institute, June 17-19. The conference theme, "A New Century for Virginia's Secondary Education," focused primarily on the secondary school curriculum. More than 400 principals, assistant principals, superintendents, and other school administrators attended.

A series of six regional conferences for school administrators was held between May 19 and 27. More than 500 persons registered for these sessions. The purpose of the meetings was to introduce principals, superintendents, and other school administrators to the new regulations and procedures as prescribed in *Standards for Accrediting Secondary Schools in Virginia* and the *Preliminary Annual Secondary School Accreditation Report*.

Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. The primary function of the Association is to stimulate and improve education through regional accreditation of schools in 11 southern states. The Association's Commission on Secondary Schools recognizes quality education programs in secondary schools by granting membership based on the organization's self-imposed standards. Schools seek regional accreditation on a voluntary basis.

A total of 255 public and private secondary schools in Virginia were accredited in the 1969-70 school year by the Association at the annual meeting in Dallas,

Texas, in December, 1969. Thirty-two schools were granted initial accreditation and nine schools were dropped from the accredited list for a net gain of 23 schools. Thirty-one of the 255 accredited schools are private secondary schools and 224 are public secondary schools.

Leadership for member schools is provided by the Virginia Committee which is composed of nine members and 11 associate members representing all geographic areas of the State. Operating within the Commission to carry out the Association's policies, the members of the Virginia Committee seek to encourage and stimulate progress in member schools, promote conditions which will enable member schools to meet requirements of the Association, and to assist non-member schools in their efforts to obtain membership.

The supervisor of secondary education serves as executive secretary of the Virginia Committee.

Secondary School Evaluation. The program of high school evaluation which is sponsored and organized by the State Department of Education continues to render service to many school divisions. The program is designed to provide opportunities for faculty members to participate in an organized effort to improve and expand educational opportunities and programs for children. The program also provides opportunities for visiting committee members to gain valuable in-service experiences as they assist in school evaluations.

Staff members of the Division of Secondary Education gave assistance and guidance to self-evaluation programs conducted in 17 high schools and seven intermediate or middle schools during 1969-70. Teams of educators, including local administrative and supervisory personnel, classroom teachers, and personnel from colleges and the State Department of Education, reviewed the progress made by each school and gave written appraisals of the programs.

The following secondary schools completed self-evaluations and were evaluated by visiting committees during 1969-70: Alexandria City—John Adams Middle School, Minnie Howard Middle School, Parker-Gray Middle School; Augusta County—Buffalo Gap High School, Fort Defiance High School; Botetourt County—James River High School, Lord Botetourt High School; Fairfax County—Holmes Intermediate School; Franklin County—Franklin County High School; Nansemond County—Forest Glen High School, John F. Kennedy High School, John Yeates High School; Page County—Page County High School; Powhatan County—Powhatan High School; Prince George County—Prince George High School; Prince William County—Garfield High School, Osbourn High School; Roanoke County—Glenvar High School; Tazewell County—Richlands High School; Williamsburg City—James Blair High School; Winchester City—Handley High School; York County—Queens Lake Intermediate School, Tabb Intermediate School, Yorktown Intermediate School.

Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958. The National Defense Education Act was enacted in 1958 to strengthen instruction in specific subject areas. Through matching grants, Title III of the NDEA provides for the purchase of specified types of equipment and materials and for State administration of the NDEA program.

During 1969-70 Title III funds were used in Virginia to strengthen science, mathematics, modern foreign languages, history, civics, geography, English, reading and industrial arts. In April, 1970, Virginia received official notification

that the State's Title III allocation for the year included \$882,413 for equipment and materials and \$42,696 for the administration of the NDEA program at the State level. This was a substantial reduction from the 1968-69 allotment of \$1,949,649 for equipment and materials and \$42,701 for administration.

During the year 897 elementary and secondary education projects were approved for 93 school divisions. Under the matching provisions of the NDEA, Title III program, local school divisions received federal reimbursements totaling approximately \$788,078 for the approved projects. This sum included \$358,944 for equipment and materials for elementary schools and \$429,134 for secondary schools.

No federal funds were made available in 1969-70 under Section 12 of the National Foundation on the Arts and Humanities Act of 1965 to continue the program of matching grants to public schools for strengthening instruction in the arts and humanities.

ADULT EDUCATION

The General Adult Education Program had 23,982 adults enrolled in 1,362 classes in 77 local school divisions. State funds provided 37 percent of the cost of instructors' salaries.

During 1969-1970, State funds totaling \$150,000 were allocated for a minimum of 50,000 hours of instruction. In 1970-1971, these funds will increase to \$157,500 for a minimum of 52,500 hours of instruction. Reimbursement is made on 60 percent of the instructor's salary up to a maximum salary of \$5 per hour.

Under the authority of Title III of the Adult Education Act of 1966 (Public Law 89-750), Virginia offered Adult Basic Education classes in 95 school divisions. The core curriculum, consisting of language arts and computational skills, forms the basis of the program which is designed to offer an eighth-grade education to adults 18 years of age or older.

Since 1965, 34,489 adults have been enrolled in the program and 5,523 of these have completed the eighth grade. During 1969-1970, 9,750 adults were enrolled and 1,592 completed the eighth grade.

During the year the learning center concept was expanded to include an additional 13 school divisions, bringing to 19 the total number of learning centers operating in the State. The learning centers which provide full-time 12-hour per day educational opportunities for under-educated adults, utilize such innovative teaching methods as programmed text and teaching machines.

The State Board of Education, on August 20, 1969, authorized the Adult Education Service to initiate procedures to govern the administration and implementation of a revised program using the American Council of Education's General Educational Development (GED) Testing Program. The revision included the establishment of 37 official testing centers.

The superintendent of each school division was requested to designate a member of his staff as the authorized school official who would be responsible for the local GED program.

The Iowa Test of Educational Development (ITED), which had been used for many years, was no longer administered as a complete battery after March 1, 1970. However, local school divisions were authorized to provide for ITED retests from March 1, 1970, until June 30, 1971.

STATISTICAL REPORT

	GED	ITED	TOTAL
TOTAL NUMBER OF TESTS ADMINISTERED.....	6,482	28,868	35,350

GED BATTERY OF FIVE TESTS ADMINISTERED

Number of Persons:

1. Taking complete battery in counties.....	680	2,322
2. Taking complete battery in cities.....	537	1,611
3. Taking complete battery in Dept. of Welfare and Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.....	51	272

	1,268	4,205	5,473
--	-------	-------	-------

GED CERTIFICATES ISSUED

Number of Persons:

1. Passing complete battery.....	677	3,113
2. Passing complete battery after re-tests.....	11	1,593
3. Qualified for GED Certificates from United States Armed Forces and other sources.....	710	

	1,398	4,706	6,104
--	-------	-------	-------

FAILING TESTS

1. Passing battery of tests whose minimum standard scores are over 35 but below the average standard score of 45.....	312	
2. Failing one or more tests in battery.....	279	1,092

	591	1,092	1,683
--	-----	-------	-------

FAILING THE RE-TESTS

1. Passing the complete battery of re-tests whose minimum standard scores are over 35 but below the average standard score of 45.....	28	
2. Failing re-tests.....	18	2,405

	46	2,405	2,451
--	----	-------	-------

Seventy-three classes were offered in the Civil Defense Education Course in Personal and Family Survival with 2,040 persons completing the course. Of these 2,015 were local school personnel. Since the program began a total of 17,040 teachers and school staff members have completed the course.

In eight school divisions, 100 percent of the teachers and staff personnel completed the course, to make a total of 65 school divisions in this category. Nationally Virginia ranks among the top six states in the number of teachers and school-staff personnel who have completed the PFS Course.

Basic revisions in the Emergency Operations Plan changed the Warden Service to the Public Education Civil Defense Service, which includes Emergency Planning for Schools.

The alien program, conducted in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Justice, assisted 478 aliens. Letters of welcome were sent to 368 aliens; home

study materials were sent to 77 aliens; information concerning naturalization was sent to 11 aliens; and 22 non-resident aliens from other states sought information.

ART EDUCATION

During 1969-70 the Art Education Service devoted much of its attention to working with school divisions and individual schools through consultation, observation, and evaluation. Student enrollment in art education courses in Virginia's public schools totaled 63,161 in grades seven through 12 during 1969-70, compared with 66,115 the previous year. Art personnel in the State increased from 812 in 1963-69 to 843 during 1969-70. The personnel included 619 secondary school art teachers, 193 elementary school art teachers, 15 combination elementary and secondary school art teachers, and 23 art supervisors.

Of particular importance this year was the completion of the State secondary art curriculum guide which will be printed and distributed to public schools during 1970-71. Work on the guide began more than a year ago. The elementary curriculum guide committee, which is made up of teachers, principals, and supervisors, as well as art specialists, met three times during the year. At the last meeting, held June 22-July 3 at Mary Washington College, considerable progress was made and much of the written content of the elementary guide was completed. These meetings were held in cooperation with the Division of Elementary Education of the State Department of Education.

The Annual Summer Art Conference was held at Randolph-Macon College in Ashland, June 14-26 for the talented youth group, and June 21-26 for teachers. Forty-two talented high school students attended the conference, compared with 26 last year. During the year the Art Education Service also conducted three regional conferences to assist teachers in the local schools. These were held in Staunton, October 17-18, at Mary Washington College November 7-8, and at Emory and Henry College March 20-21. Supervisory personnel of the Art Education Service conducted division workshops in Chesterfield, Carroll, Botetourt, and Northampton counties. They also assisted various committees in the school divisions by judging art exhibits, making talks, helping State and local study committees and helping to plan art facilities for new schools.

The Aesthetic School Environment Program which was started at Dickenson, Scott, Wise, and Lee counties was concluded successfully. This project, which was devoted to the beautification and aesthetic environment in four elementary schools, was conducted with the cooperation of principals, teachers, students, art specialists, and staff members of the Art Education Service. Staff personnel attended local, State and regional conferences. At the Southeastern Arts Conference, held in Richmond April 15-18, the staff assisted in planning for the conference and participated in the program. One member of the staff attended the National Conference on Youth Education and the Arts which was held in St. Louis May 20-23, under the sponsorship of the Associated Councils of the Arts. Two members of the staff attended a special art research institute conducted by the National Art Education Association in Richmond, April 12-15.

The staff worked closely with several colleges in planning, encouraging, and conducting workshops. Personnel evaluated the Stratford College art department and made several trips to Longwood College to conduct workshops with students and professors. The Art Education Service assisted Madison College with a special summer institute for art teachers for which credit was offered. Members

of the staff worked with related professional organizations in various capacities serving as officers and active committee members.

The Art Education Service assisted and cooperated with the Governor's Commission on the Arts and Humanities in planning the first summer humanities camp for high school students, which was held at Mary Washington College June 22-July 10. One staff member was active in conducting two of the sessions during the camp. The Art Education Service continues to cooperate with the music education and physical education services in conducting humanities workshops throughout the State. Three of these cooperative ventures already are planned for 1970-71.

DRIVER EDUCATION

The goal of Virginia's driver education program is to improve the quality of human decisions and performance related to highway transportation and to encourage continuing improvement, especially with potential drivers. To meet this aim, the State's public schools are offering driver education opportunities to an increasing number of potential drivers.

The Driver Education Service provided leadership and assistance to public secondary schools as well as to private, parochial, and commercial schools in the development, expansion, and improvement of driver education programs. Total enrollment and State reimbursement surpassed previous records.

During 1969-70, 54,715 students in 321 high schools successfully completed the State-approved driver education program which was conducted in 134 school divisions, this was an increase of 24% over 1968-69. Reimbursement in State funds to localities totaled \$2,042,354.09. A total of 1,335 teachers taught the State-approved driver education programs, and 471 new driver education teachers were certified.

These figures reflect the impact of legislative action, effective July 1, 1969, which requires that students under the age of 18 who apply for an operator's license must have successfully completed a State-approved driver education program.

In compliance with this legislation, many school divisions expanded and improved their programs, especially by using simulators and multiple-car driving ranges for the laboratory phase. These new methods made it possible for school divisions to enroll more students at a lower cost per student. School divisions received financial assistance from federal funds appropriated under the Highway Safety Act of 1966 and approved by the Virginia Highway Safety Division with assistance from the Driver Education Service.

Staff personnel made more than 100 visits to assist local school divisions in evaluating programs, making recommendations, and providing leadership, direction, coordination, supervision, and promotion of better driver education programs.

In accordance with the new *Standards for Accrediting Secondary Schools in Virginia*, the Driver Education Service assisted school personnel in Danville to implement the first semester course offering in driver education. Because of increasing interest in highway safety, the city of Danville was authorized to offer a 90 semester-hour program in driver education. The program, consisting of both classroom and in-car instruction, grants one-half unit elective credit toward graduation.

With the cooperation of the Film Production Service of the State Department of Education, a slide presentation, entitled "Expanding Driver Education To Meet

New Challenges," was completed and is available for in-service workshops, teachers' meetings, and public programs.

Staff personnel attended State, regional, and national driver education conferences. The State Conference for Health, Physical Education, and Driver Education teachers was held on March 19-21 at Natural Bridge for college and high school instructors. In addition, the First Regional Driver Education Conference was conducted at First Colonial High School in Virginia Beach.

Seventy-one non-public schools conducted State-approved programs of driver education with 4,937 students enrolled.

Commercial driver training schools, licensed by the Director of Professional and Occupational Registration and approved by the State Department of Education's Driver Education Service, conducted approved programs for 3,089 students under the age of 18 (Section 46.1-357 of the Code of Virginia).

Working jointly with the Division of Motor Vehicles and the State Police, the Driver Education Service continued to make available the IBM card known as the Driver Education Certificate (DEC-1) for research and evaluation data. This certificate must be presented at the Division of Motor Vehicles examining station before a student is eligible to apply for an operator's license.

The Driver Education Service assisted driver education teachers and administrators in organizing and developing programs, improving instructional techniques, and selecting and using equipment and materials for classroom and laboratory phases of driver education. The Driver Education Service also assisted colleges in developing and planning preparatory programs for driver education teachers.

ENGLISH

During 1969-70 the English Service assisted the secondary schools of Virginia; local, district, State, and national professional organizations; institutions of higher learning; and various agencies and school personnel in a variety of ways. Primarily, this assistance was the dissemination of information either through personal contact, such as speaking to or consulting with groups of school personnel or individuals, or through correspondence, or through the distribution of printed materials. Included among these materials were two new publications, *Resource Units and an Individualized Free-Reading Program for English, Grades 8-12*, designed for use by teachers of low-achieving pupils, and *A Survey of English Requirements in Virginia Colleges*. Information on high-school English programs was disseminated not only in Virginia, but also in many other states and in Canada and England.

In addition to routine consultation concerning English programs, the English Service consulted with administrators, supervisors, and teachers regarding innovations in scheduling, experimental courses, federal programs, and educational television programs for English courses. Considerable time also was spent consulting with members of the Commission of the Arts and Humanities and school personnel regarding proposed programs of the Commission. The Service assisted in continuing, for the second summer, a drama institute for teachers at the Barter Theatre of Virginia, in initiating a similar institute at the Wayside Theater in Middletown, and in establishing a humanities institute at Mary Washington College for selected pupils from high schools throughout the State.

Staff members also reviewed proposals of many types, evaluated books and audio-visual materials, assisted with the evaluation of schools, and observed

English classes in schools which were not being formally evaluated. Additional efforts centered upon workshops and pre-school conferences.

In working with related professional organizations, staff members of the English Service worked in a number of capacities. These services included: serving as President and Members of the Executive Board of the Virginia Association of Teachers of English; as a Member of the Board of Directors of the National Council of Teachers of English; as chairmen of committees for the annual convention of the National Council of Teachers of English, which was held in Washington with Virginia serving as co-host; and as a consultant for a regional educational television station. One staff member spoke at the Southeast Regional Conference on English in the Two-Year College and also participated in the National Council of Teachers of English Leadership Conference held at Cherry Hill, New Jersey. Another member of the staff was Secretary of District "Q," Virginia Education Association.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

Classes in English as a Second (Foreign) Language continue to be offered in several schools in Northern Virginia. A workshop was conducted during the summer to help prepare teachers to teach these groups.

Enrollments for foreign languages in 1969-70 follow:

	<i>Level I</i>	<i>Level II</i>	<i>Level III</i>	<i>Level IV</i>	<i>Level V</i>	<i>Level VI</i>	<i>Total Enroll- ment</i>
Spanish.....	27,976	15,560	4,997	1,242	279	10	50,064
French.....	23,562	14,591	6,492	2,087	615	98	47,445
Latin.....	6,771	4,716	937	433	10	.....	12,867
German.....	3,787	2,498	1,039	184	9	.....	7,575
Russian.....	280	207	78	9	.....	.....	574
Portuguese.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Total.....							118,540

Spanish and German continued to grow while the other languages decreased in enrollment. The loss in Latin is significant, and that trend unfortunately appears to be irreversible.

In order to offer needed support to Latin teachers, the Foreign Language Service, in cooperation with a Latin professor from the University of Virginia, produced and distributed free of charge a set of three filmstrips on topics of classical antiquity to each high school in Virginia offering Latin. The effectiveness of this project was evaluated, and plans were made to produce an additional 17 filmstrips to complete the series which will be made available at minimum cost to the schools.

Six colleges responded to requests from the Foreign Language Service that summer workshops be offered for foreign language teachers. Two of these programs were for Latin teachers. Contemporary methodology and improvement of language proficiency were the objectives of most of these programs.

The foreign language staff assisted teachers and instructional and administrative personnel throughout the State by offering advisory and supervisory services and by conducting workshops on regional and divisional levels. These workshops emphasized new teaching and testing techniques in both classical and modern foreign languages.

In addition, the staff planned and conducted a two-day conference for local foreign language supervisors and coordinators, served on visiting committees to evaluate schools and language institutes, and attended national and State professional meetings.

The Annual Conference for Foreign Language Teachers held at Old Point Comfort attracted 400 teachers. The theme was evaluation of student performance in foreign language classes. A separate session was held for college professors. Several of the foreign language professional organizations met jointly with the Conference.

A number of workshops were held to help initiate use of the curriculum guide distributed in the fall of 1969.

HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY AND RECREATION

The Health and Physical Education Service provided leadership and assistance in the development and improvement of health education, physical education, and general safety education programs in Virginia's elementary and secondary schools. During 1969-70 staff members of the service assisted six school divisions in curriculum development in health education and/or physical education. They conducted in-service workshops in physical education for classroom teachers in 14 school divisions and for special physical education teachers in the elementary schools in two divisions. In addition, assistance was provided in selecting materials and equipment, in planning outdoor activity areas, in evaluating plans for health and physical education facilities, and in appraising the health-physical fitness status of pupils.

Attention was focused on growing drug abuse and emphasis was placed on the importance of providing students with appropriate instruction on drugs and the dangers of drug abuse. A publication, "Drugs and Drug Abuse," was prepared to assist school administrators and health and physical education teachers to recognize symptoms of drug abuse, to help them in dealing with the drug abuser, and to provide instruction about the dangers involved in the use of drugs. Copies were distributed to all school divisions in January, 1970.

Virginia received an Education Profession Development Act (EPDA) grant of \$68,000 for drug education. The grant will be used to supplement a continuing drug education program and to train educational personnel who will assist local teachers to receive training related to drugs, their use and abuse. Plans were made for conducting four training programs for representatives from local school divisions. James H. Davis was selected to attend the National Drug Education Training Center at Adelphi University before joining the staff of the Health and Physical Education Service on July 1 as Coordinator of Drug Education.

Continued interest in the improvement of physical education in the elementary schools was apparent throughout the year. This was evidenced by the number of requests for in-service workshops, clinics, and materials, and by the increase in the number of special physical education teachers assigned to elementary schools. For the first time, Virginia participated in the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports' Physical Fitness Demonstration School Project. Six elementary schools were recognized for offering outstanding health and physical education programs which placed emphasis on physical fitness.

The physical fitness test for secondary schools was changed from the Virginia Test to the American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation's

Youth Fitness Test. As a result, the same test was administered to both elementary and secondary school students.

The annual Health, Physical Education, and Driver Education Conference was held in March, 1970. The conference consisted of two meetings—one for representatives from the colleges and the other for teachers of health, physical education, and/or driver education in the public schools and colleges. The college representatives discussed a report of the national conference on professional preparation in health and physical education and both groups, for the first time, participated in a workshop in movement education.

The staff continued to work with the Division of Teacher Education in the approval of teacher preparation programs. Staff members analyzed and submitted a report on the "Content Identification Chart" and on course descriptions submitted by the colleges. Special college committees appointed to study (1) an endorsement in health education and (2) an endorsement in elementary physical education submitted reports.

Revision of the health education guides continued and it is anticipated that the guides will be distributed during the 1970-71 school year.

Two physical education camps for high school students were conducted in June at 4-H Camp Farrar, Virginia Beach. Two hundred ninety-two girls from 86 secondary schools attended. The camps provided opportunities for girls to have camping experience, to gain better understanding of physical education, to develop interest in the teaching profession, and to develop leadership.

HISTORY, GOVERNMENT, AND GEOGRAPHY

Staff members of the History, Government, and Geography Service assist personnel in local school divisions in efforts to improve instruction in history and the social sciences. During 1969-70, staff members participated in special programs planned by local school divisions, assisted in selecting instructional materials, developing new courses, and evaluating instructional activities; conducted in-service meetings, demonstration sessions, curriculum projects, and pre-school conferences; and served on visiting committees in the evaluation of secondary schools.

Within the Department, staff members cooperated with the School Libraries and Textbook Service and the Bureau of Teaching Materials in evaluating supplementary materials and assisted in the administration of National Defense Education Act, Title III, funds for instructional materials and equipment for history, civics, and geography. Staff members also: prepared a statistical analysis on the status of course offerings in the fields of history and the social sciences; maintained a professional library which includes research projects, curriculum guides, and general titles on history, government, geography, economics, and related areas; and developed special materials for teachers and students.

The Service planned two meetings for local supervisors of history and the social sciences and a Statewide conference for Virginia teachers of history and the social sciences.

Publications prepared and distributed through the Service included: *A Guide to Instructional Preparation for Virginia and United States History*; *An Instructional Guide for Virginia and United States Government*; *Citizenship Education as to Law, Disorder, Extremism, and Civil Disobedience*; *Curriculum Analysis in History and the Social Sciences*; *Directory of Social Studies Curriculum Projects*; *In-Service Education*

in History and the Social Sciences; Our American Heritage: Documents and Symbols of Democracy; Selective References for a Professional Library in History and the Social Sciences; The Social Studies Department; Bibliography for Geography Education; The Democratic Legacy—Basis for Freedom—A Program of Citizenship Education for Virginia's Public Schools; The Social Studies Curriculum in Virginia's Public Schools; and Reflective Questions—Analyzing the Social Studies Program.

In addition to specific services rendered to secondary school personnel, staff members attended regional and national professional meetings related to the teaching of history, government, and geography; cooperated with various agencies and organizations, such as the Senate Youth Program, Virginia State Chamber of Commerce, Model General Assembly, Virginia Federation of History, and the Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs; assisted lay groups interested in history, government, and economic education; assisted representatives of teacher-training colleges; participated in various studies; and worked with various committees, including the Humanities Development Panel, Executive Committee of the Virginia Council for the Social Studies, Junior Historians Committee of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, and the Virginia Commission on Children and Youth.

MATHEMATICS

The year 1969-70 marked the beginning of a new six-year adoption period for mathematics textbooks. For the first time in the history of the Department, the State Board of Education had, in December 1968, listed textbooks whose content was considered appropriate and manageable for three levels of learners in grades eight, nine, and ten. Such a listing is to be applauded and was well received by the school divisions throughout the State.

Staff members directed their primary efforts during 1969-70 to problems related to classroom use of textbooks. These involved: (a) the mathematical background of students, (b) the amount and depth of content to be expected of students, (c) the placement of students (especially in the early high school years) to afford maximum opportunity for success, and (d) the selection of textbooks for all groups of students.

In conjunction with the major Statewide activity and in a continuing effort to improve mathematics instruction, the staff conducted pre-school and in-term conferences for teachers and planned and conducted the Seventh Annual State Mathematics Conference, held in Arlington, and the Third Regional State Mathematics Conference, held in Bath County. Staff personnel also assisted school divisions in developing curriculum guides; in coordinating testing activities for a State Mathematics Fair; in judging entries in local mathematics fairs; in evaluating mathematics programs; in planning and conducting workshops; in selecting courses and textbooks for special groups of students; and, in consulting with college and university personnel about projects and procedures for up-dating preservice and inservice training of mathematics teachers. These activities involved visits, ranging in number from one to five, to 94 of the 133 school divisions.

To keep abreast of the general aspects of secondary education, members of the staff attended regional and Statewide meetings of supervisors, principals, and superintendents, and the State Educational Research Conference; served on the Board of Dilenowiseo (Educational Cooperative for Dickenson, Lee, Wise, Scott counties, and Norton City); and, served as coordinators and members of visiting committees to evaluate high schools.

In national activities concerning mathematics education staff participation included the following:

- (a) chairman of the Committee on Mathematics for the Non-College Bound, National Council of Teachers of Mathematics;
- (b) assistant director of the National Conference on Low Achievers sponsored by the National Science Foundation, the Association of State Supervisors of Mathematics, and the University of Virginia;
- (c) first vice-president of the Association of State Supervisors of Mathematics;
- (d) chairman of the Program for the 48th Annual Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics;
- (e) member of Committee on Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics;
- (f) participants in the National Conference on Mathematics in the Inner City sponsored by the School Mathematics Study Group;
- (g) participants in the Association of State Supervisors of Mathematics for a conference on the Low Achiever;
- (h) speakers at meetings of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics held in Washington, D.C.; Memphis, Tennessee; and Raleigh, North Carolina; and at annual meetings of mathematics teachers in Delaware, California, and Wisconsin; and,
- (i) evaluator of summer institute proposals to the National Science Foundation.

On the international level one staff member visited, observed, and consulted with teachers, students, and administrative personnel in several schools of American Samoa. Two members of the staff represented Virginia at the First International Congress on Mathematical Education held in Lyon, France.

TABLE 4

TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN GRADES 8-12 AND IN MATHEMATICS (GRADES 8-12) AND NUMBER OF MATHEMATICS TEACHERS, 1959-60 AND 1969-70, AND PERCENT OF INCREASE FOR THE DECADE

Total	1959-60	1969-70	Percent of Increase
High School Enrollment	247,699	381,736	54.1
Mathematics Enrollment	169,479	329,460	94.4
Number of Mathematics Teachers	*1,853	*3,562	92.2

*These figures include all teachers who taught at least one class per day in Mathematics, grades eight through 12.

MUSIC EDUCATION

The Music Education Service provided leadership during the year by: (1) continuing intensive and extensive field service at both the secondary and elementary levels; (2) organizing a State music conference in which approximately 475 teachers and students participated; (3) conducting a two-day seminar for music supervisors; (4) directing the Virginia Music Camp, which provided growth

and stimulation for approximately 900 teachers and students; and (5) making in-depth surveys of the organizational structure of the music education programs in three school divisions.

During the year, final drafts of "*Resource Book—MUSIC IN SECONDARY EDUCATION*" were completed, reviewed by a committee and the supervisors of music of the State, and approved by the State Board of Education. The publication will be available for distribution during September, 1970.

The following chart based on information supplied by the Division of Educational Research and Statistics, provide a comprehensive analysis of music programs in the public secondary schools of Virginia.

MUSIC CLASSES 1969-1970				Increase Over 1967- 1968 School Year
Type Class	No. Schools	No. Sections	Enroll- ment	
General Music, Exploratory, Grade 7, less than 36 weeks.....	82	532	16,414	40%
General Music, Grade 7, 36 weeks..	19	56	2,073	
General Music, Exploratory, Grade 8 and above, less than 36 weeks..	41	280	7,427	
General Music, Grade 8, 36 weeks..	45	56	1,492	
General Music, Grade 9 and above, 36 weeks.....	51	68	1,559	10%
Music History and Literature, Grades 9-12.....	44	48	897	
Music Theory I, Grades 8-12.....	50	55	776	
Music Theory II, Grades 9-12.....	4	4	38	
Band, Grade 7, 9-36 weeks.....	53	71	2,270	30%
Beginning Band, Grades 7-12.....	204	278	5,802	
Intermediate Band, Grades 7-12, 18-36 weeks.....	282	402	10,633	
Advanced Band, Grades 7-12.....	264	300	14,922	
Instrumental Music, Grades 7-12, 18-37 weeks.....	22	62	1,069	11%
Small Instrumental Ensembles, Grades 7-12.....	12	20	407	
Orchestra, Grade 7, 18-36 weeks...	15	16	271	
Beginning Orchestra, Grades 7-12, 18-37 weeks.....	28	41	528	
Intermediate Orchestra, Grades 7-12, 18-37 weeks.....	40	44	759	32%
Advanced Orchestra, Grades 7-12..	27	26	600	
Girls Chorus/Glee Club, Grades 7-12.....	106	134	5,481	
Boys Chorus/Glee Club, Grades 8-12.....	33	34	973	
Chorus, Grade 7, 6-36 weeks.....	42	66	2,602	0%
Small Vocal Ensembles, Grades 8-12.....	40	42	781	
Mixed Chorus/Choir—Unselected, Grades 7-12.....	254	440	13,427	
Mixed Chorus/Choir—Selected, Grades 8-12.....	177	198	9,553	
TOTALS.....		3,273	100,754	

Proportion of total secondary school population enrolled in music classes

1967-68	20.2%
1969-70	21.7%

SCIENCE

Staff members of the Science Education Service assisted local school divisions throughout the year in the improvement of science instruction by serving as consultants to local school personnel and by participating in local, State, and national programs. Approximately 1,000 secondary school science teachers, college personnel, school administrators, and others attended conferences sponsored by the Service. These meetings included the Seventh Annual State Science Teachers Conference, held at Blacksburg, October 3 and 4, and the Tidewater Regional Science Teachers Conference, held at Virginia Beach in March. Participants at the Tidewater conference took full advantage of the opportunity to view a total eclipse of the sun. Other activities in which staff members participated, included: the scheduling of the NASA Spacemobile Program in 93 schools; a survey of planetarium locations which revealed 16 planetariums in operation by 10 school divisions and five by Virginia colleges; the distribution to local school divisions for their evaluation of the guidelines for Physical Science and Earth and Space Science, prepared by the Science Curriculum Study Committee, and the distribution of the revised safety bulletin, "Pin Up for Safety"; and the selection of students to participate in the Virginia Flight Seminar for Youth and the National Youth Science Camp Program in West Virginia.

Members of the staff attended two national conferences on youth science programs, a regional and national conference on conservation, a conference on environmental science education, and made presentations to several college groups of participants in the National Science Foundation.

Staff members also cooperated with other services in the Department in evaluating films, books, and school plans, and in school evaluations.

The first showing of the safety film, "Science Laboratory Safety—Part I," was held in the Harrisonburg High School auditorium. The Service received an Award of Merit for this film from the National Committee on Films for Safety.

1969-70 ENROLLMENT IN SCIENCE COURSES

<i>Course</i>	<i>Schools Offering the Course</i>	<i>No. Sections</i>	<i>Enroll- ment</i>	<i>No. Teachers</i>
Science Grade 7.....	124	1,259	35,126	397
Science Grade 8.....	489	3,639	96,762	1,080
Science Grade 9.....	492	2,693	70,090	774
Biology.....	505	2,993	75,246	971
Chemistry.....	339	1,081	23,183	411
Physics.....	279	449	7,879	263
Others.....	38	57	1,025	39
Regular Session Totals....		12,171	309,311	
18 Summer Session Science Courses.	101	301	4,254	303
TOTALS.....		12,472	313,565	

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ACCOMACK:								
Atlantic.....		75	59	70	42	51	297	49
Central.....		45	49	47	51	44	236	42
Chincoteague.....		44	70	47	50	31	242	31
Mary N. Smith.....			262	214	163	146	785	141
Onancock.....		68	73	58	55	33	287	31
Parksley.....		80	64	63	48	51	305	50
T. C. Walker.....	48	272					320	
Tangier.....		16	15	22	10	13	76	12
Total.....	48	600	592	521	419	369	2,519	356
ALBEMARLE:								
Albemarle.....				646	556	418	1,620	364
Jack Jouett Jr.....		374	328				702	
Joseph T. Henley Jr..	259	290	220				769	
Scottsville.....	88	82	73				243	
Total.....	347	746	621	646	556	418	3,334	364
ALLEGHANY:								
Alleghany County...		298	264	234	187	186	1,169	173
Total.....	298	264	234	187	186	1,169	173	
AMELIA:								
Amelia County.....		259	158	106	96	85	704	87
Total.....		259	158	106	96	85	704	87
AMHERST:								
Amherst County....		53	385	349	287	257	1,331	245
Amherst County Jr..		379					379	
Total.....		432	385	349	287	257	1,710	245

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
APPOMATTOX:								
Appomattox.....		150	202	165	123	150	790	147
Appomattox Int.....		269	55	53	33	47	457	.....
Total.....		419	257	218	156	197	1,247	147
ARLINGTON:								
Gunston Jr.....	330	308	345	.....	.....	.....	983	.....
Jefferson Jr.....	380	371	359	.....	.....	.....	1,110	.....
Kenmore Jr.....	405	425	400	.....	.....	.....	1,230	.....
Stratford Jr.....	301	287	318	.....	.....	.....	906	.....
Swanson Jr.....	310	305	258	.....	.....	.....	873	.....
Wakefield.....	.....	.....	.....	789	755	767	2,311	.....
Washington-Lee.....	.....	.....	.....	702	731	686	2,119	630
Williamsburg Jr.....	428	414	375	.....	.....	.....	1,217	.....
Yorktown.....	.....	.....	.....	666	683	484	1,833	456
Total.....	2,154	2,110	2,055	2,157	2,169	1,937	12,582	1,707
AUGUSTA:								
Beverley Manor Int..	118	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	.....
Buffalo Gap.....	.....	169	211	163	189	148	880	135
Fort Defiance.....	.....	191	215	181	148	157	892	146
Riverheads.....	.....	114	116	131	93	119	573	113
Wilson Memorial....	.....	335	329	294	259	234	1,451	212
Total.....	118	887	871	769	689	658	3,992	606
BATH:								
Millboro.....	.....	38	30	20	24	22	134	22
Valley.....	.....	50	74	45	47	37	253	33
Total.....	.....	88	104	65	71	59	387	55

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BEDFORD:								
Liberty.....		408	398	352	304	260	1,722	243
Staunton River.....		195	176	169	140	109	789	100
Susie G. Gibson.....		132	107	117	78	91	525	83
Total.....		735	681	638	522	460	3,036	425
BLAND:								
Bland.....		70	49	35	35	45	234	45
Rocky Gap.....		72	48	47	44	29	240	27
Total.....		142	97	82	79	74	474	72
BOTETOURT:								
Botetourt Int.....	424	367					791	
James River.....		11	130	128	114	107	490	101
Lord Botetourt.....		29	244	167	184	163	787	149
Total.....	424	407	374	295	298	270	2,068	250
BRUNSWICK:								
Brunswick Jr.....		381	300	270			951	
Brunswick Sr.....					252	227	479	214
Total.....		381	300	270	252	227	1,430	214
BUCHANAN:								
Buchanan Co. Voc.....		2	2	2	76	52	134	47
Council.....		94	89	63	49	54	349	52
Garden.....		117	110	84	84	64	459	58
Grundy Jr.....		366	365				731	
Grundy Sr.....				365	240	205	810	167
Hurley.....		112	96	95	80	64	447	42
Whitewood.....		75	63	63	44	56	301	50
Total.....		766	725	672	573	495	3,231	416

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BUCKINGHAM:								
Buckingham Central		121	106	105	82	88	502	87
Carter G. Woodson		114	64	89	72	66	405	65
Total		235	170	194	154	154	907	152
CAMPBELL:								
Altavista		183	155	135	120	119	712	114
Brookville		337	293	304	241	248	1,423	227
Rustburg		20	241	226	186	157	830	152
Rustburg Int. 276		275					551	
William Campbell		150	157	127	109	115	658	98
Total	276	965	846	792	656	639	4,174	591
CAROLINE:								
Bowling Green Jr. 100		123					223	
Bowling Green Sr.		113	205	168	153	148	787	132
Ladysmith		89	94	77	60	56	376	54
Total	100	325	299	245	213	204	1,386	186
CARROLL:								
Carroll County				410	280	273	963	246
Hillsville Int. 225		230	210				665	
St. Paul Int. 82		88	61				231	
Vaughan Int. 24		23	24				71	
Woodlawn Int. 167		195	132				494	
Total	498	536	427	410	280	273	2,424	246
CHARLES CITY:								
Charles City Cty.		157	157	113	100	110	637	105
Total		157	157	113	100	110	637	105

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CHARLOTTE:								
Central Jr.....		253	253				506	
Randolph-Henry.....				212	202	173	587	154
Total.....		253	253	212	202	173	1,093	154
CHESTERFIELD:								
Carver.....		19	63	69	77	65	293	58
Chester Int.....	557	523					1,080	
Elkhardt Int.....	308	293	214				815	
Falling Creek Jr.....	530	469	430				1,429	
F. D. Thompson Int.....	482	446	436				1,364	
Grange Hall.....		37	37	21	25	13	133	11
Huguenot.....				523	469	398	1,391	387
Manchester.....				496	373	298	1,167	287
Matoaca.....		179	129	128	96	86	618	73
Meadowbrook.....				399	374	289	1,062	265
Midlothian.....		180	187	234	181	141	923	135
Providence Jr.....	467	430	380				1,277	
Thomas Dale.....			529	426	293	295	1,543	279
Total.....	2,344	2,576	2,405	2,296	1,888	1,585	13,035	1,495
CLARKE:								
Clarke County.....			158	147	100	90	495	88
Clarke County Int..	160	153					313	
Total.....	160	153	158	147	100	90	808	88
CRAIG:								
New Castle.....		71	79	55	40	40	285	39
Total.....		71	79	55	40	40	285	39
CULPEPER:								
Culpeper County.....			316	304	225	189	1,034	164
Culpeper County Jr..	445	308					753	
Total.....	445	308	316	304	225	189	1,787	164

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CUMBERLAND:								
Cumberland.....		152	136	115	86	83	572	69
Total.....		152	136	115	86	83	572	69
DICKENSON:								
Clintwood.....		185	139	150	125	116	715	99
Ervinton.....		127	96	128	91	83	525	71
Haysi.....		128	101	113	84	119	545	106
Total.....		440	336	391	300	318	1,785	276
DINWIDDIE:								
Dinwiddie Co. Jr.....		516	389				905	
Dinwiddie Co. Sr.....				358	290	228	876	205
Total.....		516	389	358	290	228	1,781	205
ESSEX:								
Essex County.....		71	71	54	61	54	311	55
Tappahannock.....		97	84	66	69	49	365	43
Total.....		168	155	120	130	103	676	98
FAIRFAX:								
Annandale.....			637	623	627	526	2,413	418
Bryant Int.....	489	471					960	
Cooper Int.....	592	609					1,201	
Edison.....			459	432	445	575	1,911	504
Fairfax.....			514	484	427	373	1,798	348
Falls Church.....			515	526	491	461	1,993	418
Ft. Hunt.....			676	591	650	599	2,516	554
Foster Int.....	582	627					1,209	
Frost Int.....	628	853					1,481	
Glasgow Int.....	448	483					931	
Groveton.....			451	446	353	328	1,578	297
Hayfield.....	599	573	525	442	358		2,497	
Herndon.....			565	478	416	343	1,802	327
Herndon Int.....	689	670					1,359	
Holmes Int.....	661	515					1,176	
Irving Int.....	1,175	653					1,828	
J. E. B. Stuart.....			534	570	547	514	2,165	471
Jefferson.....			536	539	486	461	2,022	440
Kilmer Int.....	563	514					1,077	

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FAIRFAX—Continued								
Langley.....			517	502	524	419	1,962	404
Lanier Int.....	688	721					1,409	
Lee High and Int...		465	483	419	383	352	2,132	321
Longfellow Int.....	459	499					958	
Luther Jackson Int..	695	687					1,382	
Madison.....			580	563	442	454	2,039	408
Marshall.....			662	588	533	498	2,281	440
McLean.....			569	519	533	469	2,090	425
Mt. Vernon.....			418	418	338	396	1,570	379
Oakton.....			733	689	601	550	2,573	490
Poe Int.....	710	695					1,405	
Thoreau Int.....	660	673					1,333	
Twain Int.....	449	453					902	
West Springfield....			814	767	676	585	2,842	570
Whitman Int.....	577	564					1,141	
Whittier Int.....	610	581					1,191	
Woodson.....			753	761	688	616	2,818	555
Total.....	11,274	11,306	10,941	10,387	9,518	8,519	61,945	7,835
FAUQUIER:								
Cedar-Lee Jr.....		180	132				312	
Fauquier.....		141	195	412	337	321	1,415	308
W. C. Taylor Jr....		307	237				544	
Total.....		628	564	421	337	321	2,271	308
FLOYD:								
Floyd County.....		204	201	188	158	127	881	123
Total.....		204	201	188	158	127	881	123
FLUVANNA:								
Fluvanna Jr.....		163	115				278	
Fluvanna Sr.....				138	102	84	334	74
Total.....		163	115	138	102	84	612	74
FRANKLIN:								
Franklin County....				448	361	361	1,173	311
Franklin County Jr..		634	511				1,145	
Lee M. Waid.....		42	48	36	32	36	191	32
Total.....		676	559	484	393	400	2,512	343

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FREDERICK:								
Frederick County Jr.	393	307	248				948	
James Wood.....				509	409	337	1,255	311
Robert E. Aylor Jr..	381	292	252				925	
Total.....	774	599	500	509	409	337	3,128	331
GILES:								
Giles.....		229	200	202	190	180	1,001	175
Narrows.....		126	132	111	110	115	594	103
Total.....		355	332	313	300	295	1,595	278
GLOUCESTER:								
Gloucester.....				175	185	166	526	145
Gloucester Int.....	340	246	213				799	
Total.....	340	246	213	175	185	166	1,325	145
GOOCHLAND:								
Goochland.....				148	134	109	391	82
Goochland Jr.....		220	198				418	
Total.....		220	198	148	134	109	809	82
GRAYSON:								
Baywood.....	34	26					60	
Fairview.....	44	36					80	
Fries.....		63	84	62	79	71	359	67
Independence.....		142	142	111	103	92	590	93
Mt. Rogers.....		26	20	14	24	4	88	4
Total.....	78	293	246	187	206	167	1,177	164
GREENE:								
William Monroe....		98	81	71	55	56	361	53
Total.....		98	81	71	55	56	361	53

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
GREENSVILLE:								
Greensville County.....				325	247	222	794	190
Greensville Co. Jr.....		406	289				695	
Total.....		406	289	325	247	222	1,489	190
HALIFAX:								
Halifax County.....		464	441	766	630	585	2,886	546
Halifax County Jr.....		952	822	300	252	228	2,554	
Total.....		1,416	1,263	1,066	882	813	5,440	546
HANOVER:								
Lee-Davis.....				363	261	209	833	199
Liberty Jr.....		376	395				771	
Patrick Henry.....				364	304	257	925	236
Stonewall Jackson Jr.....		426	397				823	
Total.....		802	792	727	565	466	3,352	435
HENRICO:								
Brookland Jr.....	515	672	609				1,796	
Fairfield Jr.....	744	594	559				1,897	
Freeman.....				636	622	559	1,817	526
Henrico.....		352	285	294	286	274	1,491	249
Hermitage.....				627	518	515	1,660	477
Highland Springs.....				518	412	406	1,336	379
Tuckahoe Jr.....	377	666	694				1,737	
Tucker.....		459	397	392	336	291	1,875	276
Varina.....		227	223	212	171	160	993	154
Total.....	1,636	2,970	2,767	2,679	2,345	2,205	14,602	2,061
HENRY:								
Drewry Mason.....		288	237	212	183	162	1,082	141
Fieldale-Collinsville.....		374	333	267	258	222	1,454	182
George W. Carver.....		300	276	177	200	162	1,115	150
John D. Bassett.....		289	258	183	158	137	1,025	123
TOTAL.....		1,251	1,104	839	799	683	4,676	596

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HIGHLAND:								
Highland.....		58	46	44	45	38	231	36
Total.....		58	46	44	45	38	231	36
ISLE OF WIGHT:								
Smithfield.....		268	220	180	154	160	982	114
Windsor.....		127	167	124	123	92	633	83
Total.....		395	387	304	277	252	1,615	197
KING GEORGE:								
King George.....		195	167	140	106	120	728	102
Total.....		195	167	140	106	120	728	102
KING AND QUEEN:								
Central.....		84	70	70	55	56	335	54
Total.....		84	70	70	55	56	335	54
KING WILLIAM:								
King William.....		131	82	92	67	75	447	70
West Point.....		79	62	59	58	56	314	56
Total.....		210	144	151	125	131	761	126
LANCASTER:								
Lancaster.....			183	162	139	113	597	98
Mantua Int.....	196	202					398	
Total.....	196	202	183	162	139	113	995	98

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
LEE:								
Dryden.....		49	46	46	37	33	211	33
Flatwoods.....		32	38	37	27	28	162	23
Jonesville.....		74	76	77	66	55	348	52
Keokee.....		30	25	22	23	25	125	22
Pennington.....		158	124	95	90	109	576	83
St. Charles.....		68	42	23	35	29	197	26
Thomas Walker.....		99	88	62	50	35	334	26
Total.....		510	439	362	328	314	1,953	265
LOUDOUN:								
Broad Run.....		295	269	210	193	136	1,103	123
Loudoun County.....		263	195	179	150	124	911	111
Loudoun Valley.....		338	302	221	203	188	1,252	178
Total.....		896	766	610	546	448	3,266	412
LOUISA:								
A. G. Richardson Jr.....		378	238				616	
Louisa County.....				235	178	153	566	128
Total.....		378	238	235	178	153	1,182	128
LUNENBURG:								
Central.....				251	165	157	573	131
Lunenburg Jr.....		266	226				492	
Total.....		266	226	251	165	157	1,065	131
MADISON:								
Madison County.....		153	132	123	107	98	613	83
Total.....		153	132	123	107	98	613	83
MATHEWS:								
Mathews.....			107	113	78	90	388	88
Mathews Int.....	128	125					253	
Total.....	128	125	107	113	78	90	641	88

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
MECKLENBURG:								
Bluestone Jr.....		354	285				639	
Bluestone Sr.....				262	270	205	737	195
Park View Jr.....		372	215				587	
Park View Sr.....				263	226	172	661	126
Total.....		726	500	525	496	377	2,624	321
MIDDLESEX:								
Middlesex.....		133	92	122	89	92	528	81
Total.....		133	92	122	89	92	528	81
MONTGOMERY:								
Alleghany District.....		105	82	82	63	37	369	37
Auburn.....		91	85	50	62	41	319	34
Blacksburg.....		303	307	247	227	212	1,296	167
Christiansburg.....		271	260	237	204	153	1,125	124
Total.....		770	734	616	556	443	3,109	362
NANSEMOND:								
Forest Glen.....		217	188	146	152	117	820	103
John F. Kennedy.....		432	405	222	220	186	1,465	178
John Yeates.....		182	182	130	140	104	738	103
Southwestern.....		108	80	59	78	58	383	54
Total.....		939	855	557	590	465	3,406	438
NELSON:								
Nelson County.....			215	228	159	164	766	151
Nelson Jr.....	285	252					537	
Total.....	285	252	215	228	159	164	1,303	151
NEW KENT:								
New Kent.....		124	115	88	90	61	478	55
Total.....		124	115	88	90	61	478	55

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NORTHAMPTON:								
Cape Charles.....		25	21	20	35	18	119	18
Northampton Co.....		202	207	138	142	125	814	114
Northampton.....		111	115	115	91	94	526	83
Total.....		338	343	273	268	237	1,459	215
NORTHUMBERLAND:								
Northumberland.....				168	143	152	463	146
Northumberland Jr.....		198	183				381	
Total.....		198	183	168	143	152	844	146
NOTTOWAY:								
Blackstone.....		81	51	45	24	37	238	35
Crewe.....		123	92	71	61	78	425	74
Luther H. Foster.....		147	104	117	98	75	541	73
Total.....		351	247	233	183	190	1,204	182
ORANGE:								
Orange County.....		313	279	240	189	147	1,168	133
Total.....		313	279	240	189	147	1,168	133
PAGE:								
Luray.....		152	155	98	81	91	577	86
Page County.....		159	163	151	93	89	655	82
Total.....		311	318	249	174	180	1,232	168
PATRICK:								
Blue Ridge.....		50	50	57	54	43	254	30
Hardin Reynolds.....		87	55	60	51	52	305	50
Meadows of Dan.....		26	17	18	17	17	95	16
Red Bank.....		29					29	
Stuart.....		109	69	86	62	73	399	68
Woolwine.....		52	34	29	35	23	173	23
Total.....		353	225	250	219	208	1,255	187

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PITTSYLVANIA:								
Blairs Jr.....		781	302				1,083	
Chatham.....		235	238	206	186	231	1,096	191
Dan River Sr.....			191	332	273	234	1,030	202
Gretna Jr.....	69	386	346				801	
Gretna Sr.....				286	260	256	802	225
Tunstall Sr.....			193	277	267	245	982	211
Total.....	69	1,402	1,270	1,101	986	966	5,794	829
POWHATAN:								
Powhatan.....			127	92	61	46	326	44
Powhatan Middle...	132	108					240	
Total.....	132	108	127	92	61	46	566	44
PRINCE EDWARD:								
Prince Edward Co...		188	115	69	43	47	462	45
Total.....		188	115	69	43	47	462	45
PRINCE GEORGE:								
Prince George.....				450	315	287	1,052	273
Prince George Jr.		577	440				1,017	
Total.....		577	440	450	315	287	2,069	273
PRINCE WILLIAM:								
Brentsville District.....		120	112	98	78	74	482	74
E. H. Marsteller Jr.	447	377					824	
Fred M. Lynn Jr....	594	522					1,116	
Gar-Field.....			594	516	404	321	1,835	292
Graham Park Jr....	465	388					853	
Jennie Dean Jr....	226	207					433	
Osborn.....			439	354	286	235	1,314	189
Parkside.....	439	407					846	
Rippon.....	518	366					884	
Stonewall Jackson...			490	438	315	283	1,526	253
Woodbridge.....			603	545	406	314	1,868	280
Total.....	2,689	2,387	2,238	1,951	1,489	1,227	11,981	1,088

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PULASKI:								
Dublin.....		312	241	225	225	195	1,198	177
Pulaski.....		337	280	273	250	251	1,391	219
Total.....		649	521	498	475	446	2,589	396
RAPPAHANNOCK:								
Rappahannock Co....		120	90	71	46	48	375	45
Total.....		120	90	71	46	48	375	45
RICHMOND:								
Rappahannock.....		89	77	62	65	58	351	57
Richmond County....		85	23	36	16	23	183	23
Total.....		174	100	98	81	81	534	80
ROANOKE:								
Andrew Lewis.....		111	410	346	301	237	1,405	285
Cave Spring.....			276	393	315	298	1,282	282
Cave Spring Int.....	363	537	218				1,118	
Glenvar.....		292	249	200	150	120	1,011	107
Northside.....		445	420	331	247	264	1,707	250
Roanoke Co. Ed. Ctr.				15	123	160	298	154
Salem Int.....	442	293					735	
William Byrd.....			301	255	181	187	924	210
William Byrd Int....	309	300					609	
Total.....	1,114	1,978	1,874	1,540	1,317	1,266	9,089	1,288
ROCKBRIDGE:								
Natural Bridge.....		128	105	97	95	74	499	67
Rockbridge.....		137	125	94	78	68	502	65
Total.....		265	230	191	173	142	1,001	132
ROCKINGHAM:								
Broadway.....			307	260	212	180	959	165
Elkton.....		140	130	126	76	64	536	67
John C. Myers.....	325	269					594	
John W. Wayland....	366	340					706	
Montevideo.....		208	138	143	123	129	741	112
Turner Ashby.....			351	241	218	233	1,043	219
Total.....	691	957	926	770	629	606	4,579	563

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
RUSSELL:								
Castlewood.....		216	162	140	114	136	768	127
Cleveland.....		51	45	39	35	31	201	31
Honaker.....		247	170	136	91	89	733	73
Lebanon.....		163	143	125	105	106	642	98
Total.....		677	520	440	345	362	2,344	329
SCOTT:								
Gate City.....			255	262	209	201	927	196
Hilton.....	39	38					77	
Rye Cove.....		104	111	107	71	61	454	54
Shoemaker.....	191	198					389	
Twin Springs.....		126	92	84	72	77	451	77
Yuma.....	32	31					63	
Total.....	262	497	458	453	352	339	2,361	327
SHENANDOAH:								
Central.....		188	177	158	117	149	789	129
Stonewall Jackson...		149	134	103	96	103	585	94
Strasburg.....		120	149	106	98	105	578	97
Total.....		457	460	367	311	357	1,952	320
SMYTH:								
Chilhowie.....		142	133	109	103	83	570	79
Marion.....			168	288	225	210	891	177
Marion Jr.....	208	313	180				701	
R. B. Worthy.....		119	117	97	101	89	523	67
Rich Valley.....		85	85	68	60	60	358	55
Sugar Grove.....	57	44					101	
Total.....	265	703	683	562	489	442	3,144	378
SOUTHAMPTON:								
Riverview.....		249	116	134	133	118	750	105
Southampton.....		132	160	169	94	99	654	95
Total.....		381	276	303	227	217	1,404	200

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
SPOTSYLVANIA:								
Spotsylvania.....				291	237	236	764	223
Spotsylvania Jr.....		436	326				762	
Total.....		436	326	291	237	236	1,526	223
STAFFORD:								
Gayle Jr.....	367	333	289				984	
Stafford.....				439	360	280	1,079	250
Stafford Jr.....	191	214	158				563	
Total.....	558	547	447	439	360	280	2,626	250
SURRY:								
Luther P. Jackson...		92	115	71	68	51	397	45
Total.....		92	115	71	68	51	397	45
SUSSEX:								
Central.....		183	138	120	119	101	661	94
Stony Creek.....		75	76	28	37	35	251	32
Waverly.....		79	74	44	32	28	257	28
Total.....		337	288	192	188	164	1,169	154
TAZEWELL:								
Graham.....			187	193	179	166	725	159
Graham Jr.....	210	189					399	
Pocahontas.....		90	79	78	93	59	399	56
Richlands.....			389	316	266	228	1,199	194
Richlands Jr.....	416	399					815	
Tazewell.....			243	238	236	221	938	204
Tazewell Jr.....	191	265					456	
Total.....	817	943	898	825	774	674	4,931	613
WARREN:								
Warren County.....			268	234	221	206	929	197
Warren County Int..	278	333					611	
Total.....	278	333	268	234	221	206	1,540	197

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
WASHINGTON:								
Abingdon.....		189	195	163	143	145	835	138
Holston.....		83	91	90	66	88	418	84
John S. Battle.....		321	354	315	234	208	1,432	195
Patrick Henry.....		219	197	169	144	137	866	123
Total.....		812	837	737	587	578	3,551	540
WESTMORELAND:								
A. T. Johnson.....		142	94	85	69	57	447	54
Colonial Beach.....		40	31	36	30	25	162	25
Washington and Lee.....		97	105	82	89	66	439	55
Total.....		279	230	203	188	148	1,048	134
WISE:								
Appalachia.....		131	110	99	79	92	511	83
Coeburn.....		179	168	139	127	127	740	123
J. J. Kelly.....		253	184	169	143	122	871	110
Pound.....		130	123	105	72	90	520	72
Powell Valley.....		182	178	160	121	111	752	95
St. Paul.....		68	57	38	43	38	244	34
Total.....		943	820	710	585	580	3,638	517
WYTHE:								
Fort Chiswell.....		189	172	147	129	108	745	106
George Wythe.....			195	152	131	132	610	130
Rural Retreat.....		116	118	92	84	76	486	66
Wytheville Int.....	181	209					390	
Total.....	181	514	485	391	344	316	2,231	302
YORK:								
Poquoson.....		120	102	92	97	89	500	80
Queens Lake Int....	197	194	165				556	
Tabb Int.....	310	311	276				897	
York.....				577	534	440	1,551	407
Yorktown Int.....	202	180	205				587	
Total.....	709	805	748	669	631	529	4,091	487
Total of Counties.	29,390	62,599	56,579	51,263	44,480	40,178	284,485	36,487

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ALEXANDRIA:								
Francis C. Hammond	.....	.....	425	455	398	370	1,648	302
George Washington	.....	.....	537	425	337	328	1,627	275
John Adams Middle	408	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	913	.....
Minnie Howard	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle	514	471	.....	.....	.....	.....	985	.....
Parker Gray Middle	578	516	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,094	.....
T. C. Williams	.....	.....	513	475	464	427	1,879	344
Total	1,500	1,492	1,475	1,355	1,199	1,125	8,146	921
BRISTOL:								
Virginia	.....	.....	302	255	238	201	996	187
Virginia Jr.	314	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	606	.....
Total	314	292	302	255	238	201	1,602	187
BUENA VISTA:								
Parry McCluer	.....	138	111	112	109	92	562	86
Total	.....	138	111	112	109	92	562	86
CHARLOTTESVILLE:								
Buford Jr.	301	262	253	.....	.....	.....	816	.....
Lane	.....	.....	.....	524	433	440	1,397	381
Walker Jr.	276	300	253	.....	.....	.....	829	.....
Total	577	562	506	524	433	440	3,042	381
CHESAPEAKE:								
Crestwood	.....	.....	395	373	334	293	1,395	253
Crestwood Jr.	290	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	602	.....
Deep Creek	.....	.....	364	268	246	206	1,084	195
Deep Creek Jr.	325	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	680	.....
G. W. Carver	181	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	.....
Great Bridge	.....	.....	381	363	295	269	1,308	267
Great Bridge Jr.	478	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	932	.....
Indian River	.....	316	313	276	258	209	1,372	199
Oscar Smith	.....	.....	366	312	253	222	1,153	192
Truitt Jr.	388	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	780	.....
Western Branch	.....	257	255	233	230	153	1,128	141
Total	1,662	2,248	2,074	1,825	1,616	1,352	10,777	1,247

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CLIFTON FORGE: Clifton Forge.....		114	82	83	76	79	434	69
Total.....		114	82	83	76	79	434	69
COLONIAL HEIGHTS: Colonial Heights.....			289	299	279	271	1,138	252
Colonial Heights Jr.	355	317					672	
Total.....	355	317	289	299	279	271	1,810	252
COVINGTON: Covington.....		197	183	163	122	130	795	112
Total.....		197	183	163	122	130	795	112
DANVILLE: George Washington.....			695	636	493	546	2,370	437
Irvin W. Taylor.....	39	43					82	
John M. Langston.....			240	246	161	150	797	114
Robert E. Lee Jr.....	517	461					978	
Westmoreland.....	188	182					370	
Woodrow Wilson Jr.....	270	273					543	
Total.....	1,014	959	935	882	654	696	5,140	551
FALLS CHURCH: George Mason.....		187	182	190	184	173	916	154
Total.....		187	182	190	184	173	916	154
FRANKLIN CITY: Franklin.....		130	126	116	99	87	558	79
Hayden.....		97	98	48	47	65	355	61
Total.....		227	224	164	146	152	913	140
FREDERICKSBURG: James Monroe.....			236	240	195	174	845	158
Walker Grant Middle	218	228					446	
Total.....	218	228	236	240	195	174	1,291	158

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
GALAX:								
Galax.....		173	178	161	175	158	845	146
Total.....		173	178	161	175	158	845	146
HAMPTON:								
Benjamin Syms Jr....	522	435	420				1,377	
Bethel.....				547	547	417	1,511	355
Buckroe Jr.....	250	255	204				709	
C. V. Spratley Jr....	467	421	364				1,252	
C. A. Lindsay Jr....	412	370	364				1,146	
H. Wilson Thorpe Jr.	381	319	297				997	
Hampton.....				739	608	538	1,885	489
Jefferson Davis Jr....	443	456	353				1,252	
Kecoughtan.....				704	610	488	1,802	429
Pembroke.....				369	332	253	954	224
Thomas Eaton Jr....	437	481	423				1,341	
Total.....	2,912	2,737	2,425	2,359	2,097	1,696	14,226	1,497
HARRISONBURG:								
Harrisonburg.....			183	207	157	178	725	158
Thomas Harrison Jr.	230	208					438	
Total.....	230	208	183	207	157	178	1,163	158
HOPEWELL:								
Carter G. Woodson..	73	95					168	
Hopewell.....			451	402	342	322	1,517	274
Jas. E. Mallonce Int.	404	474					878	
Total.....	477	569	451	402	342	322	2,563	274
LEXINGTON:								
Lexington.....		226	216	194	139	166	941	162
Total.....		226	216	194	139	166	941	162
LYNCHBURG:								
Dunbar.....				162	170	117	449	107
Dunbar Jr.....	251	183	158				595	
E. C. Glass.....			64	731	668	592	2,055	530
Linkhorne Jr.....	294	302	276				872	
Robert E. Lee Jr....	176	202	183				561	
Sandusky Jr.....	303	355	263				921	
Total.....	1,027	1,042	944	893	838	709	5,453	637

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
MARTINSVILLE:								
Martinsville.....			445	390	337	306	1,478	271
Martinsville Jr.....	358	405					763	
Total.....	358	405	445	390	337	306	2,241	271
NEWPORT NEWS:								
Denbigh.....		665	705	564	509	349	2,792	305
George W. Carver..		189	253	242	218	221	1,123	171
Homer L. Ferguson		479	416	415	378	324	2,012	281
Huntington.....		525	560	457	411	333	2,286	270
Newport News.....		333	313	257	293	231	1,427	194
Warwick.....		551	523	476	380	357	2,287	276
Total.....		2,742	2,770	2,411	2,189	1,815	11,927	1,497
NORFOLK:								
Azalea Gardens Jr..	707	718	434				1,859	
B. T. Washington...				847	833	698	2,378	561
Blair Jr.....	462	732	432				1,626	
Campestella Jr.....	460	414	336				1,210	
Granby.....			293	869	724	597	2,483	501
Jacox Jr.....	425	333	452				1,210	
Lake Taylor.....			207	875	899	607	2,588	507
Lake Taylor Jr.....	525	587	530				1,642	
Madison Jr.....	143	167	135				445	
Maury.....			181	775	598	549	2,103	451
Northside Jr.....	247	931	623				1,801	
Norview.....				987	949	650	2,586	558
Norview Jr.....	448	519	406				1,373	
Rosemont Jr.....	191	106	111				408	
Ruffner Jr.....	541	404	375				1,320	
Willard Jr.....	316	323	258				897	
Total.....	4,465	5,234	4,773	4,353	4,003	3,101	25,929	2,578
NORTON:								
John I. Burton.....		85	88	77	85	64	399	57
Total.....		85	88	77	85	64	399	57
PETERSBURG:								
Peabody.....		403	339	252	257	244	1,495	236
Petersburg.....		381	347	306	295	266	1,595	237
Total.....		784	686	558	552	510	3,090	473

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PORTSMOUTH:								
Alf J. Mapp.....	772	572					1,344	
Churchland.....		263	258	235	234	196	1,186	170
Cradock.....			494	487	350	261	1,592	228
Harry Hunt Jr.....	735	649					1,384	
I. C. Norcom.....			642	442	391	463	1,938	423
W. E. Waters Jr.....	590	601					1,191	
Woodrow Wilson.....			709	666	522	434	2,331	380
Total.....	2,097	2,085	2,103	1,830	1,497	1,354	10,966	1,201
RADFORD:								
Radford.....		165	166	160	135	119	745	121
Total.....		165	166	160	135	119	745	121
RICHMOND:								
Albert Hill Jr.....	362	381	239				982	
Armstrong.....			472	490	349	477	1,788	409
Bainbridge Jr.....	409	322					731	
Ben A. Graves Jr.....	293	342	297				932	
Binford Jr.....	212	193	117				522	
Blackwell.....	185	165	52				402	
Chandler Jr.....	523	518					1,041	
East End Jr.....	438	430					868	
George Wythe.....		276	533	369	322	310	1,810	257
John F. Kennedy.....		92	622	428	294	178	1,614	153
John Marshall.....			405	371	310	351	1,437	295
Maggie L. Walker.....				530	444	487	1,461	455
Mosby.....	663	582					1,245	
Randolph Jr.....	175	164	115				454	
Thomas Jefferson.....			304	592	433	482	1,811	401
Westhampton.....	197	157					354	
Total.....	3,457	3,622	3,156	2,780	2,152	2,285	17,452	1,970
ROANOKE:								
Addison.....			240	188	176	169	773	148
B. T. Washington Jr.....	223	215					438	
Breckinridge Jr.....	331	293	342				966	
Jefferson.....			33	381	419	317	1,150	291
Lee Jr.....	245	217	177				639	
Monroe Jr.....	364	318	263				945	
Patrick Henry.....			357	369	379	322	1,427	297
Stonewall Jackson Jr.....	328	264	208				800	
William Fleming.....				522	497	444	1,463	394
Woodrow Wilson Jr.....	392	411					803	
Total.....	1,883	1,718	1,620	1,460	1,471	1,252	9,404	1,130

TABLE 5—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
STAUNTON:								
John Lewis Jr.....	260	212	209				681	
Robert E. Lee.....				346	364	328	1,038	296
Shelburne Jr.....	226	195	184				605	
Total.....	486	407	393	346	364	328	2,324	296
SUFFOLK:								
B. T. Washington...		25	26				51	
Suffolk.....		190	143	148	172	127	780	123
Total.....		215	169	148	172	127	831	123
VIRGINIA BEACH:								
Bayside.....				516	430	367	1,313	321
Bayside Jr.....		1,144	536				1,680	
First Colonial.....		373	376	646	559	490	2,444	394
Floyd E. Kellam...		264	219	681	547	421	2,132	351
Frank W. Cox.....		415	373	373	344	249	1,754	225
Kempsville.....				679	517	444	1,640	415
Kempsville Jr.....		821	629				1,454	
Plaza Jr.....		729	499				1,228	
Princess Anne.....		299	570	540	455	401	2,265	324
Virginia Beach Jr...	438	425	274				1,137	
Total.....	438	4,470	3,476	3,435	2,852	2,372	17,047	2,030
WAYNESBORO:								
Kate Collins Jr.....	367	356	339				1,062	
Waynesboro.....				319	260	260	839	246
Total.....	367	356	339	319	260	260	1,901	246
WILLIAMSBURG:								
Berkeley Jr.....		370	314				684	
James Blair.....				318	306	247	871	221
Total.....		370	314	318	306	247	1,555	221
WINCHESTER:								
John Handley.....		282	271	225	216	185	1,179	173
Total.....		282	271	225	216	185	1,179	173
Total of Cities...	23,837	34,856	31,765	29,118	25,590	22,439	167,609	19,519
Total of State...	53,227	97,455	88,344	80,381	70,070	62,617	452,094	56,006

TABLE 6—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1969

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
ACCOMACK: Onancock.....	40	7	111	12	27	84	.....
ALLEGHANY: Alleghany.....	35	3	59	14	18	37	4
AMELIA: Amelia.....	40	4	63	5	14	41	.....
AMHERST: Amherst.....	32	5	144	14	83	61	.....
APPOMATTOX: Appomattox.....	32	4	88	11	80	8	.....
ARLINGTON: Jefferson Jr.....	31	16	52	1	.....	52	.....
Swanson Jr.....	31	57	812	22	606	270	19
Yorktown.....	32	67	1,400	34	688	688	24
Stratford Jr.....	32	7	105	1	105	.....	.....
AUGUSTA: Riverheads.....	40	3	40	9	26	14	.....
BEDFORD: Liberty.....	40	9	135	19	97	38	.....
BOTETOURT: Botetourt.....	40	12	172	21	66	106	.....
BRUNSWICK: Brunswick.....	40	7	80	8	39	41	.....
James S. Russell.....	40	3	49	6	36	13	.....
BUCHANAN: Garden.....	40	2	53	5	43	8	2
Grundy.....	40	15	142	16	73	69	.....
Council.....	40	2	28	2	25	3	.....
Hurley.....	30	7	84	15	.....	84	.....
CAMPBELL: Altavista.....	34	7	150	16	81	69	.....
Brookville.....	32	10	184	13	87	97	.....
CARROLL: Hillsville.....	40	14	217	16	96	121	.....

TABLE 6—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1969—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
CHESTERFIELD:							
Huguenot.....	36	27	411	14	240	171	.....
Manchester.....	36	20	346	14	221	125	.....
Thomas Dale.....	36	24	290	21	167	123	.....
CLARKE:							
Clarke County.....	29	5	53	12	8	45	.....
CRAIG:							
New Castle.....	32	7	50	14	34	18	.....
CULPEPER:							
Culpeper.....	40	10	171	13	70	101	.....
DICKENSON:							
Clintwood.....	40	17	342	14	157	185	.....
DINWIDDIE:							
Dinwiddie County.....	35	6	45	8	.....	45	.....
FAIRFAX:							
Fairfax.....	32	1	31	1	31	.....	.....
Annandale.....	32	1	26	1	26	.....	.....
J. E. B. Stuart.....	32	4	85	4	85	.....	.....
Langley.....	32	25	560	23	178	382	.....
West Springfield.....	32	51	1,350	24	459	848	43
Oakton.....	32	45	1,172	25	410	678	84
Port Hunt.....	32	37	823	26	305	518	.....
FAUQUIER:							
Fauquier.....	38	5	88	14	33	55	.....
FLOYD:							
Floyd County.....	40	5	48	12	26	22	.....
FRANKLIN:							
Franklin County.....	40	11	147	7	99	48	.....
Franklin County Jr....	40	4	50	5	10	40	.....
FREDERICK:							
James Wood.....	32	8	177	13	67	110	.....
Frederick County Jr....	32	5	22	2	2	20	.....
GILES:							
Giles.....	40	4	29	8	.....	69	.....

TABLE 6—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1969—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
GLOUCESTER:							
Gloucester County....	40	9	15	8	38	119	.....
GRAYSON:							
Fries.....	20	1	16	2	.....	16	.....
Independence.....	40	7	113	15	70	43	.....
GREENSVILLE:							
Greensville County....	40	8	103	8	75	28	.....
HALIFAX:							
Halifax County.....	40	13	216	13	166	50	.....
HANOVER:							
Lee-Davis.....	32	14	183	11	101	82	.....
Patrick Henry.....	32	10	149	14	54	95	.....
HENRICO:							
Highland Springs.....	36	19	374	16	243	130	1
Hermitage.....	36	14	286	10	175	111	.....
Freeman.....	35	27	537	16	353	184	.....
Tuckahoe Jr.....	36	6	67	3	34	33	.....
Varina.....	36	2	27	1	25	2	.....
Tucker.....	36	16	311	12	99	212	.....
Henrico.....	36	10	134	8	76	58	.....
HENRY:							
Fieldale-Collinsville...	36	40	793	21	451	342	.....
HIGHLAND:							
Highland.....	40	1	8	2	4	4	.....
ISLE OF WIGHT:							
Smithfield.....	40	8	143	15	92	51	.....
Westside.....	40	9	127	14	80	47	.....
KING WILLIAM:							
West Point.....	40	6	67	17	7	60	.....
LANCASTER:							
Lancaster.....	40	6	98	13	28	70	.....
LEE:							
St. Charles.....	40	6	59	13	16	42	1
Jonesville.....	40	7	81	8	45	36	.....
Thomas Walker.....	40	7	108	16	48	60	.....

TABLE 6—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1969—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
LOUDOUN:							
Loudoun County.....	40	8	179	19	66	106	7
Loudoun Valley.....	40	6	105	7	69	36	.....
LUNENBURG:							
Central.....	40	9	182	16	34	148	.....
MADISON:							
Madison County.....	35	2	16	7	.....	16	.....
MATHEWS:							
Mathews.....	40	6	83	18	17	66	.....
MECKLENBURG:							
Park View.....	40	7	144	15	46	98	.....
MONTGOMERY:							
Christiansburg.....	40	15	224	16	81	143	.....
Blacksburg.....	40	11	212	18	123	89	.....
NELSON:							
Nelson County.....	40	8	81	14	27	54	.....
NORTHUMBERLAND:							
Northumberland.....	40	4	67	12	14	53	.....
ORANGE:							
Orange County.....	40	8	109	12	62	47	.....
PAGE:							
Page County.....	40	5	40	8	14	26	.....
PATRICK:							
Stuart.....	40	20	172	27	21	125	6
PITTSYLVANIA:							
Gretna.....	40	5	76	7	39	37	.....
Dan River.....	40	6	105	10	52	53	.....
Chatham.....	40	9	86	7	45	41	.....
Tunstall.....	40	9	196	11	93	103	.....
PRINCE GEORGE:							
Prince George.....	36	36	168	11	49	119	.....
PRINCE WILLIAM:							
Stonewall Jackson.....	32	28	351	24	154	197	.....
Woodbridge.....	32	33	588	27	423	165	.....

TABLE 6—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1969—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
PULASKI:							
Pulaski.....	32	11	102	17	48	54	.....
RAPPAHANNOCK:							
Rappahannock County	40	1	20	2	16	4	.....
RICHMOND:							
Richmond County.....	40	1	18	2	1	17	.....
ROANOKE:							
Cave Spring.....	40	34	716	16	429	287	.....
Cave Spring Int.....	40	17	364	5	42	315	7
ROCKINGHAM:							
Montevideo.....	40	9	118	14	50	68	.....
Broadway.....	40	7	84	13	59	25	.....
Turner Ashby.....	40	10	118	16	79	39	.....
RUSSELL:							
Lebanon.....	40	14	238	10	168	70	.....
SCOTT:							
Rye Cove.....	40	10	60	9	50	10	.....
Gate City.....	40	10	247	11	183	64	.....
Twin Springs.....	40	4	38	7	38	25	.....
SHENANDOAH:							
Stonewall Jackson.....	40	7	131	12	41	90	.....
SMYTH:							
R. B. Worthy.....	40	5	77	18	19	58	.....
Marion.....	40	9	203	20	97	106	.....
SOUTHAMPTON:							
Southampton.....	40	6	95	4	51	44	.....
SPOTSYLVANIA:							
Spotsylvania.....	40	7	104	9	46	58	.....
TAZEWELL:							
Tazewell.....	40	34	551	25	376	175	.....
WARREN:							
Warren County.....	40	12	118	10	75	43	.....
Warren County Int....	40	3	22	2	.....	22	.....
WASHINGTON:							
Holston.....	40	17	283	18	185	98	.....

TABLE 6—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1969—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
WESTMORELAND: A. T. JOHNSON.....	40	7	115	15	12	103	.....
WISE:							
Pound.....	40	7	118	91	77	36	5
Coeburn.....	40	7	160	11	90	64	6
Appalachia.....	40	7	164	11	101	52	11
St. Paul.....	40	4	67	7	30	25	12
J. J. Kelly.....	40	8	236	14	112	115	9
Powell Valley.....	40	8	174	7	56	118	.....
WYTHE:							
George Wythe.....	40	5	82	8	41	41	.....
YORK:							
York.....	32	8	124	14	52	72	.....
Total Counties.....	.....	1,353	22,880	1,423	11,269	11,370	241
CITIES							
ALEXANDRIA:							
Parker Gray.....	32	4	32	4	.....	32	.....
Minnie Howard.....	31	6	50	4	.....	50	.....
T. C. Williams.....	32	54	971	27	403	543	25
John Adams.....	32	9	34	7	6	28	.....
BRISTOL:							
Virginia.....	36	13	181	15	49	135	.....
BUENA VISTA:							
Parry McCluer.....	32	1	16	5	12	4	.....
CHARLOTTESVILLE:							
Lane.....	40	29	387	17	230	157	.....
CHESAPEAKE:							
Indian River.....	40	35	773	22	504	269	.....
CLIFTON FORGE:							
Clifton Forge.....	32	3	54	10	25	29	.....
COLONIAL HEIGHTS:							
Colonial Heights.....	40	12	190	17	102	81	7
COVINGTON:							
Covington.....	40	6	173	15	37	133	3

TABLE 6—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1969—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
DANVILLE:							
Robert E. Lee Jr.....	35	8	54	4	.....	54	.....
John M. Langston.....	32	13	158	30	39	65	54
George Washington...	32	33	542	16	309	142	91
FALLS CHURCH:							
George Mason.....	31	13	76	17	34	39	3
FRANKLIN CITY:							
Franklin.....	40	12	145	7	40	105	.....
FREDERICKSBURG:							
James Monroe.....	40	16	330	13	149	181	.....
GALAX:							
Galax.....	32	3	58	14	20	38	.....
HAMPTON:							
Kecoughtan.....	40	11	1,470	41	423	1,002	45
HARRISONBURG:							
Harrisonburg.....	40	11	122	10	32	90	.....
HOPEWELL:							
Hopewell.....	36	16	231	9	94	137	.....
LEXINGTON:							
Lexington.....	40	6	107	11	76	31	.....
LYNCHBURG:							
Linkhorne Jr.....	32	19	393	18	239	154	.....
MARTINSVILLE:							
Martinsville.....	36	16	196	11	126	70	.....
NEWPORT NEWS:							
Newport News.....	40	26	304	18	102	202	.....
Huntington.....	40	21	606	20	318	248	40
Denbigh.....	40	20	507	19	239	256	12
Warwick.....	40	35	959	34	526	424	9
NORFOLK:							
Maury.....	40	24	355	17	150	201	4
B. T. Washington.....	40	21	454	20	143	306	5
Granby.....	40	32	696	27	280	416	.....
Norview.....	40	21	577	18	246	331	.....
Lake Taylor.....	40	27	576	18	254	322	.....

TABLE 6—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1969—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
NORTON:							
John I. Burton.....	40	7	149	16	78	71	.....
PETERSBURG:							
Petersburg.....	35	27	417	27	132	202	83
Peabody.....	35	21	318	34	164	118	36
PORTSMOUTH:							
Harry Hunt Jr.....	29	12	280	5	64	216	.....
I. C. Norcom.....	39	23	630	20	419	211	.....
Woodrow Wilson.....	39	39	793	20	489	303	1
William E. Waters Jr..	32	2	42	2	42	.....	.....
Churchland.....	40	1	40	1	40	.....	.....
Alf J. Mapp.....	29	6	58	6	58	.....	.....
RADFORD:							
Radford.....	40	10	191	16	126	65	.....
RICHMOND CITY:							
Thomas Jefferson.....	32	14	220	12	141	79	.....
Albert Hill Jr.....	32	12	193	12	66	127	.....
Maggie L. Walker.....	32	28	575	29	356	217	2
John Marshall.....	32	20	321	20	215	106	.....
George Wythe.....	32	22	344	15	170	174	.....
Richmond Tech. Cen..	32	11	71	2	71	.....	.....
John F. Kennedy.....	32	22	388	25	222	162	4
ROANOKE City:							
Jefferson.....	40	45	793	27	350	443	.....
STAUNTON:							
John Lewis Jr.....	39	24	344	25	42	290	12
SUFFOLK:							
Suffolk.....	31	14	196	17	31	165	.....
VIRGINIA BEACH:							
First Colonial.....	39	38	825	24	432	393	.....
Kempville.....	39	38	911	22	503	408	.....
WAYNESBORO:							
Waynesboro.....	40	16	219	19	79	140	.....
WILLIAMSBURG:							
James Blair.....	40	9	121	14	35	86	.....
Total Cities.....	.....	2,374	42,074	945	20,458	20,939	677
Grand Total.....	.....	3,727	64,954	2,368	31,727	32,309	918

TABLE 7—SUMMER PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—1969

SCHOOL	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
Augusta Military Academy.....	42	11	26	12	7	19	.....
Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	32	9	39	9	.....	39	.....
Blue Ridge School.....	41	19	63	16	2	55	6
Christchurch School.....	42	23	100	29	9	5	86
Fishburne Military School.....	42	16	58	24	10	48	.....
Fork Union Military Academy.....	41	14	68	12	21	46	1
Hampton Roads Academy.....	34	6	17	8	.....	17	.....
Hargrave Military Academy.....	48	25	199	26	43	58	98
Huguenot Academy.....	40	2	12	5	4	8	.....
Norfolk Academy.....	40	9	49	9	5	42	2
North Cross School.....	40	2	10	2	6	4	.....
Oak Hill Academy.....	40	7	63	17	33	23	7
Prince Edward Academy.....	30	6	40	9	9	31	.....
Quantico High School.....	40	7	116	4	30	86	.....
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	42	13	38	16	3	33	2
Shenandoah Valley Academy.....	28	1	10	1	10	.....	.....
St. Margaret's High School.....	45	13	73	20	19	29	25
St. Mary's Academy.....	30	5	43	3	16	27	.....
Staunton Military Academy.....	36	11	42	20	.....	42	.....
Viaud High School.....	40	5	18	5	12	6	.....
Total.....	.....	204	1,084	247	239	618	227

**OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1969-70**

I. Private

Boys

Augusta Military Academy.....	Fort Defiance
Benedictine High School.....	Richmond
Bishop Ireton High School.....	Alexandria
Blue Ridge School.....	Dyke
Christchurch School.....	Christchurch
Episcopal High School.....	Alexandria
Father Judge Mission Seminary.....	Monroe
Fishburne Military School.....	Waynesboro
Fork Union Military Academy.....	Fork Union
Frederick Military Academy.....	Portsmouth
Hargrave Military Academy.....	Chatham
Massanutten Academy.....	Woodstock
The Miller School of Albemarle.....	Charlottesville
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	Front Royal
St. Christopher's School.....	Richmond
St. Emma Military Academy.....	Powhatan
St. John Vianney Seminary.....	Richmond
St. Stephen's School.....	Alexandria
Staunton Military Academy.....	Staunton
Virginia Episcopal School.....	Lynchburg
Woodberry Forest School.....	Woodberry Forest

GIRLS

Chatham Hall.....	Chatham
Foxcroft School.....	Middleburg
The Maderia School.....	Greenway
Marymount School.....	Richmond
Notre Dame Academy.....	Middleburg
Seven Hills School.....	Lynchburg
St. Agnes School.....	Alexandria
St. Anne's School.....	Charlottesville
St. Catherine's School.....	Richmond
St. Francis de Sales High School.....	Powhatan
St. Gertrude High School.....	Richmond
St. Margaret's School.....	Tappahannock
St. Mary's Academy.....	Alexandria
Stuart Hall.....	Staunton

CO-EDUCATIONAL

Amelia Academy.....	Amelia
Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	Arlington
Broadwater Academy.....	Exmore
Brunswick Academy.....	Lawrenceville
Carolton Oaks School.....	Norfolk
Cathedral Central High School.....	Richmond
The Collegiate Schools.....	Richmond
Eastern Mennonite High School.....	Harrisonburg
Flint Hill Preparatory School.....	Farifax
Gibbons High School.....	Petersburg
Hampton Roads Academy.....	Newport News
Holy Cross Academy.....	Lynchburg
Huguenot Academy.....	Powhatan
Kenston Forest School.....	Nottoway
Norfolk Academy.....	Norfolk
Norfolk Catholic High School.....	Norfolk
Norfolk Christian High School.....	Norfolk
North Cross School.....	Roanoke
Oak Hill Academy.....	Mouth of Wilson
Peninsula Catholic High School.....	Newport News
Portsmouth Catholic High School.....	Portsmouth
Prince Edward Academy.....	Farmville
Roanoke Catholic High School.....	Roanoke
Rock Hill Academy.....	Charlottesville
Shenandoah Valley Academy.....	New Market
Surry County Academy.....	Dendron
Tidewater Academy.....	Wakefield
Viaud School, Inc.....	Roanoke
Walsingham Academy.....	Williamsburg
York Academy.....	Shacklefords

II. School Operated By U. S. Government

Quantico High School.....	Quantico
---------------------------	----------

DIVISION OF SPECIAL SERVICES

The Division of Special Services assists the public schools in the areas of guidance and testing, school buildings, pupil transportation, educational television, teaching materials, film production, and school libraries and textbooks. Its scope of services affects many phases of the public school program. The Division's continuing objectives are:

- To discover and promote practices and procedures which will improve instruction and guidance.
- To assist localities in planning and constructing efficient and economical school buildings.
- To aid localities in providing safe, adequate, and efficient pupil transportation systems.
- To encourage and assist localities to enrich children's learning experiences through the provision of educational television, adequate library services, and materials—including textbooks, a variety of audio-visuals, and equipment.

Reports of the 1969-70 activities of the services in the Division of Special Services follow in this order: Guidance and Testing, School Buildings, Pupil Transportation, Educational Television, Bureau of Teaching Materials, Film Production, and Libraries and Textbooks.

GUIDANCE AND TESTING SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The Guidance and Testing Service assists local school personnel in extending and improving guidance services in the public schools of Virginia.

Activities of the Guidance and Testing Service include: visiting and consulting with local school personnel; participating in conferences, institutes, and workshops; evaluating guidance services in local schools; working with community groups and agencies interested in guidance; and developing and providing certain materials for local schools.

Guidance and testing personnel also assist school divisions in accomplishing the following objectives:

Employing qualified guidance personnel.

Assisting each pupil in understanding his strengths, limitations, interests, and needs.

Assisting each pupil in choosing a program of study and planning for continuing education beyond high school.

Assisting pupils in making vocational choices compatible with interests and abilities.

Assisting pupils in developing their potentials, achieving worthwhile goals, and assuming responsibility for their decisions and actions.

Providing information to parents who will assist the pupil in understanding his abilities, interests, and the requirements involved in his educational and vocational goals.

Providing in-service training for the professional growth of staff members.

Evaluating the outcome of guidance activities to determine their effectiveness and to discover additional ways to improve these services.

Activities and Accomplishments

During the school year, members of the Guidance Service visited all school divisions in the State and worked with individuals and groups interested in guidance. The staff participated in conferences and meetings at local, State, and national levels. These included preschool and other local conferences for teachers and counselors; district guidance meetings; meetings with counselor education classes, local directors of testing, and civic groups; annual guidance conferences of counselor education institutions; and State conferences with division superintendents, and elementary and secondary principals, supervisors, and visiting teachers.

The staff also participated in meetings and conferences sponsored by the following professional associations: The National Conference on Guidance Counseling and Placement, Virginia Education Association, American Vocational Association, American Personnel and Guidance Association, National Vocational Guidance Association, American School Counselor Association, Association of Counselor Education and Supervision, Southern Association of the Counselor Education and Supervision, Virginia Personnel and Guidance Association, Virginia Counselor Educators, College Admissions Officers, Virginia Association of Collegiate Registrars and Admissions Officers, and the United States Office of Education.

The staff served on evaluation committees and reviewed guidance materials.

Five State-sponsored vocational guidance conferences were held between February 1970 and April 1970 to help counselors improve their effectiveness in vocational guidance. Staff members of the Guidance Service and the Division of Vocational Education planned and supervised the institutes, attended by approximately 590 principals, counselors, vocational educators, program participants, and visitors.

By June 30, 1970, there were more than 2,300 counselors who met or exceeded the minimum qualifications adopted by the State Board of Education. More than 1,462 of these held masters degrees. There were 1,339 school counselors employed, of which 1,058 were full-time counselors.

During the 1969-70 school year, guidance and testing materials were distributed to all secondary schools. These materials included two issues of "Guidance News and Views," and materials used in the State testing program. The bulletin, "Financial Assistance to Attend Virginia Colleges and Universities," was revised and sent to all divisions and secondary schools during fall 1970.

During 1969-70, 58 full-time counselors were employed in elementary schools in 22 divisions. Members of the Guidance and Testing Service visited approximately 19 of these schools or school divisions.

School divisions were reimbursed for guidance personnel in secondary schools through an appropriation of \$2,102,997 from the General Assembly and \$323,583 from the National Defense Education Act, Title V-A. School divisions were reim-

bursed at the rate of 60 percent of the State Minimum Salary Scale per position for 577 counselors. Funds totaling \$2,426,580 were allocated for 97 counties and 32 cities.

The Statewide Testing Program continued to emphasize the use of tests for improving guidance and instruction. The following tests were administered to 597,274 pupils in 1969-70:

*Grade 1—Metropolitan Readiness Tests, Form A—involving 73,397 pupils.

*Grade 2—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form B—involving 67,098 pupils.

*Grade 3—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form CD—involving 32,698 pupils.

Grade 4—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A—SRA Achievement Series, Form C—involving 88,540 pupils.

Grade 7—California Tests of Mental Maturity, 1963—S Form—Level 3—Iowa Silent Reading Tests, Form DM—involving 90,329 pupils.

Grade 8—Differential Aptitude Tests, Battery, Form L—involving 87,839 pupils.

Grade 9—School and College Ability Tests, Form 3A—Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 3A—involving 73,665 pupils.

Grades 10*, 11, 12*—School and College Ability Tests, Form 2A—Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 2A—involving 83,708 pupils.

Answer sheets for grades four through 12 were machine-scored by test scoring agencies and the results were sent to the school divisions and to the Guidance and Testing Service of the Department. Tests for grades one, two, and three were scored locally and duplicate copies of class reports were sent to the Department.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The functions of the School Buildings Service are:

1. To review and approve plans and specifications for school buildings.

Section 22-152 of the Code of Virginia and regulations of the State Board of Education stipulate that the plans and specifications for all public school buildings, including additions and major alterations, shall be approved by the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The *School Planning Manual* contains regulations governing the planning and construction of school buildings in Virginia. This manual, which is made available to local school authorities, architects, and engineers, provides the basis for the review and approval of plans by the School Buildings Service.

2. To assist local school authorities in planning functional school plants.

Members of the staff of the School Buildings Service assist local school authorities in the study of building needs by analyzing proposed

*Indicates grades in which testing is optional.

educational programs, population trends, enrollment patterns, and the adequacy of facilities and sites. Planning conferences are held with division superintendents, architects, and engineers and the program for each new school or addition is reviewed in terms of current trends in school offering, size, and organization.

Preliminary plans are studied to obtain the best possible relationships of instructional spaces, services, housekeeping, safety, comfort, and economy which are consistent with the site and available funds. Final working drawings are reviewed for fire safety, planning and equipment details, construction, mechanical equipment, and adequacy of contract provisions.

3. To maintain school plant records.

Plans, specifications, and cost data are on file for all public school plants constructed in Virginia since 1948, and an incomplete file is maintained for earlier schools. Drawings have been microfilmed, and prints or duplicate microfilm are available to local school authorities.

A new school plant inventory and reporting system is being developed through the Division of Educational Research and Statistics to coordinate school plant identification for all agencies and to provide current information on school plant needs, cost, maintenance, and efficiency.

4. To suggest changes in school building regulations.

Studies are made at the suggestion of the Governor's Advisory Research Committee in an attempt to keep school building regulations up to date and in line with current educational developments. These studies involve reviews of information on building design, equipment, and construction, and on research related to school plant planning.

Activities and Accomplishments

During 1969-70 plans and specifications for 182 school construction projects were approved, as listed in the following table. Of these, 60 approvals were for relocatable classroom units, distributed as indicated in column (PF). These units were approved for temporary use, but a few prefabricated units were approved for permanent use.

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION PROJECT APPROVALS (1969-70) BY
TYPE OF SCHOOL ORGANIZATION*

NEW SCHOOLS				ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS, RENOVATIONS					
TYPE SCHOOL	County	City	Total	Co. & Cy.					Total
				County	PF†	City	PF†	Total	
Elementary.....	8	5	13	40	22	5	13	80	93
Junior High, Intermediate.....	5	0	5	5	1	5	2	13	18
High, Senior High.	3	3	6	22	13	11	9	55	61
Vocational.....	5	0	5	3	0	1	0	4	9
Miscellaneous†....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals.....	22	8	30	70	36	22	24	152	182

Staff members participated in school plant surveys; 10 visits were made to school divisions to assist with planning and construction projects.

*Combined school facilities are listed as high schools, but may include elementary facilities.

†Special Education School.

‡PF—Prefabricated units approved for temporary use.

TABLE 8—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS APPROVED JULY 1, 1969 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1970

COUNTIES	SCHOOL NAME	School Plant Identification	Construction Project	Pupil Stations	Kindergarten	Primary	Upper Elementary	Special Education	Open Areas Teacher Stations	Auxiliary Classroom Areas	Multipurpose	Music	Remedial Rooms	Library	Cafeteria	Auditorium	Resource Rooms	Other
Allegheny.....	Falling Spring.....	2	C	80	4													
	Central.....	23	F	100	5													
Arlington.....	Glebe.....	10	A	540	3	6	11	20				1		1	1			1
	Tuckahoe.....	21	C	270			9							1				2
	Abington.....	35	C	405	1			14				1		1	1			1
	Oakridge.....	36	C	570			19							2	1		2	2
	Taylor.....	42	C	225										1				1
Buahan.....	Grundy.....	35	S	75		3		13						1				3
	Harnan.....	98	S	75		3												
Campbell.....	Brookville.....	10	S	90			3											
	Leesville Road.....	69	S	30			1											
Chesterfield.....	Watkins.....	65	B	180				6										
Culpeper.....	Sycamore Park.....	46	S	30			1											
Dickenson.....	Ervinton.....	53	C															1
	Ervinton.....	53	S	30			1											
Fairfax.....	Oakton.....	14	C	145	2	3		2										
	Groveton.....	33	A	935	3	8	22	1				2		1	1			3
	Westlawn.....	58	E	125		5				1	1			1			1	2
	Cameron.....	62	D	175		7				2		1		1			1	2
	Gunston.....	69	C	165	2	5						1		1			1	3
	Rose Hill.....	95	B	165	2	5						1		1			1	2
	Greenbriar.....	150	A	665	3	11	11	2									1	2
	Spring Hill.....	162	B	215	3	5	1				1	2		1	1		5	1
	Cardinal Forest.....	169	B	235	3	1	5					1		1			2	2
	Hunt Valley.....	188	B	260	3	2						1		1				3
	Fairfield.....	191	A	885	3	15	15	1				1		1	1		1	2
	Kings Park West.....	197	A	955	3	16	16	1						1	1		6	3

TABLE 8—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS APPROVED JULY 1, 1969 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1970
—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	SCHOOL PLANT IDENTIFICATION	CONSTRUCTION PROJECT	SCHOOL NAME	Pupil Stations	Kindergarten	Primary	Upper Elementary	Special Education	Open Areas Teacher Stations	Auxiliary Classroom Areas	Multipurpose	Music	Remedial Rooms	Library	Cafeteria	Auditorium	Resource Rooms	Other
Franklin.....	1	A	Henry.....	250		4	6				1			1	1			
Frederick.....	136	S	Ferrum.....	10									1					
Giles.....	47	B	Senseny.....	150	4	4					1							1
Greene.....	16	S	Pembroke.....	20	1													
Halifax.....	8	S	Greene County.....	60			2											
	21	S	Volens.....	30			1											
	154	S	Wilson Memorial.....	30			1											
Hanover.....	2	E	Braverdam.....	100		3		1						1				1
Henrico.....	20	B	Fair Oaks.....	320		8	4	1						1	1			1
	43	C	Laburnum.....	230		5	3	1						1		1		2
King and Queen.....	20	F	King and Queen.....											1				
Lancaster.....	2	S	Lively.....	30			1											
	16	S	Whitestone Primary.....	30			1											1
Mecklenburg.....	91	F	Chase City Primary.....															
	92	S	South Hill Primary.....	60			2											
Nansemond.....	10	S	Boynton Primary.....	30			1											
Patrick.....	44	G	Kings Fork.....	50		2												
Prince Edward.....	23	S	Blue Ridge.....	120			4											
	23	S	Worham.....															
Prince George.....	29	B	North Prince George.....	100		4					1			1	1		1	1
	30	B	South Prince George.....	100		4					1			1	1		1	1
Roanoke.....	16	D	Southview.....															
	18	C	Burlington.....															
	42	D	Mount Pleasant.....															
	29	C	Rock Creek.....															
	49	B	Glenvar.....	290	4		6				1				1			

[illegible]

TABLE 9--SECONDARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS--INTERMEDIATE, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH, SENIOR HIGH, COMBINED SCHOOLS APPROVED JULY 1, 1969 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1970

COUNTIES	SCHOOL PLANT IDENTIFICATION	SCHOOL NAME	Pupil Stations	Standard Classroom	Small Classroom	Large Group Room	Sound Lab	Science Lab	Music Room	Art Lab	Health Lab	Gymnasium	Multipurpose	Industrial Art	Homemaking	Business	Trades	Vocational Agriculture	Library	Auditorium	Cafeteria
Albemarle	80	Scottsville Jr.	C	16																	
	88	Albemarle	C	525				5													
	88	Albemarle	S	25	1																
Alleghany	31	Alleghany County	B	350	10				1			1							1		
Arlington	8	Washington and Lee	F																		
Bedford	119	Staunton River	S	125	5																
Bland	6	Rocky Gap	S	50	2																
Campbell	20	Altavista	F	125	5																
	54	William Campbell	C																		
	72	Brookville	B	476	16	1					2							1			
Chesterfield	18	Grange Hall	F																		
	51	Huguenot	C					7													
	53	Matoca	C	260	10	1															
	72	Salem Church Jr.	A	1,252	24	2		8	2	2	3	2		2	2				1	1	
	76	Robious Road Jr.	A	1,252	24	2		8	2	2	3	2		2	2				1	1	
Dickenson	87	Vocational	B	75																	
Essex	1	Essex	A	655	19	2		2	1			1			1	2					
	16	Tappahannock	S	75	3																
Fairfax	190	Lee Intermediate	A	1,600	38			4	8	2	3	1		3	1				1	1	
	196	James R. Robinson Jr. and Senior High	A	3,929	80	2		16	20	4	6	7	1	8	7	8	5		1	1	
Fluvanna	26	Fluvanna Jr.	S	25	1																
Frederick	49	Dowell J. Howard Vocational	A	145				1									9				
Greene	7	William Moore	E	185	5			1	1		1										
	19	Highland Springs	E	1,075	16				2	2	3	1		1					1	1	
Henrico	67	New Hermitage	A	3,041	46	2	3	6	2	3	6	1		2	3	10	11		1	1	
	69	Harry Flood Byrd Intermediate	A	1,548	34	4	1	4	2	2	2	4	1	2	2	1			1		

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Purpose and Scope

The major purpose of the Pupil Transportation Service is to promote the safe transportation of pupils to and from public schools. More than 60 percent of the pupils attending public schools in the State are transported in school buses. The number of pupils has been increasing at an annual rate of approximately 3.5 percent. Specifications for buses are established to provide maximum safety for pupils, as well as economy of operation. Greater pupil safety also is provided by the careful selection and proper training of school bus drivers. A good transportation system must be adequate, efficient, and economical. Such a system includes:

1. Sufficient buses to provide reasonable comfort, prevent overcrowding, and serve pupils and schools within reasonable time limits.
2. Bus routes which permit pupils to travel as directly as possible to and from school and routes planned to permit maximum use of the buses, with minimum mileage and minimum waiting periods at schools.
3. School buses that are properly designed, with provisions for a good preventive maintenance program and instruction of drivers in the care of equipment.

All school buses are inspected each year by representatives of the Pupil Transportation Service. Monthly inspections by competent mechanics are also required. This procedure is intended to insure that buses meet all requirements and that they are maintained in a safe operating condition. When an inspection indicated a need for corrections, subsequent reports showed that the deficiency had been remedied.

Each year meetings with school bus drivers are held throughout the State to discuss many phases of school bus transportation. Requirements for school bus drivers are explained, and safe transportation of pupils, observance of State laws, regulations of the State Board of Education, local regulations, and safe driving practices are emphasized at these meetings.

An adequate program of preventive maintenance also is stressed as a means for providing safe and economical transportation. Emphasis is placed on the importance of properly designed facilities and competent mechanics in an efficient pupil transportation program.

Plans and specifications furnished by the Pupil Transportation Service for facilities and equipment have been used by local school officials to provide many well-equipped school bus repair shops. Visits to shops, discussions of maintenance problems with mechanics, and recommendations for better methods and practices have contributed to an improved maintenance program.

Surveys of transportation systems are made upon request. Maps showing recommended bus routes are prepared, presented, and explained to local school officials. Such transportation surveys involve a careful analysis of the data obtained from the school system under study and the preparation of a spot map which shows where pupils board buses. Routes are planned so that buses can operate at maximum capacity with time and distance reduced to the minimum.

Accomplishments

Safety meetings, attended by school bus drivers, substitute drivers, mechanics, safety patrols, superintendents, law enforcement agents, and others connected with pupil transportation, were held in school divisions throughout the State.

Driveator programs were shown in 47 school divisions during the year. Two programs, "Attitudes and Emotions" and "Defensive Driving," were used. The first was shown 87 times and the latter 81 times. They were seen by 3,088 drivers who responded favorably to audio-visual programs presented in a unique way. These two programs will be shown until all have an opportunity to see them, other programs will be used where these have been shown.

During 1969-70 the number of buses in operation increased by 209; there was a gain of 20,187 in the number of pupils transported; and an increase of 315,039 in the miles traveled in transporting pupils.

These figures and those for the past five years, given in the following table, indicate that the number of children transported, the number of buses operated, and the number of miles traveled continued to increase.

TABLE 10—GROWTH IN PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—1955-70

YEAR	Number Pupils Transported (ADA)	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day		Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day		Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax
1965-66	538,544	5,945	49,347,492	91	46	23	76	\$.259	\$12,796,362.84	
1966-67	555,829	6,157	50,824,192	90	46	25	93	.284	14,410,405.47	
1967-68	573,207	6,368	52,060,826	90	45	26	91	.297	15,447,463.45	
1968-69	598,773	6,599	54,624,033	91	46	29	46	.323	17,637,364.09	
1969-70	618,690	6,808	54,954,507	91	45	31	70	.357	19,632,046.93	

During the year, some school divisions were aided in routing school buses. Assistance was given to school building survey committees, and a member of the Pupil Transportation Service served on some of these committees.

Seventeen school divisions lowered their per unit cost of operation and seven divisions reduced their total net cost of operation for the year. These reductions are attributed largely to improved maintenance programs and better planned bus routes.

The number of buses according to type of ownership and operation is shown in the following table:

TABLE 11—NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED ANNUALLY—1965-70

YEAR	Number of Publicly Owned Buses	Number of Privately Owned Buses
1965-66.....	5,852	93
1966-67.....	6,000	67
1967-68.....	6,313	55
1968-69.....	6,554	45
1969-70.....	6,777	31

TABLE 12—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS				
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student		
							M	F	M	F	
ACCOMACK											
Publicly-owned.....	3,347	1,880	5,227	73	530,100	180	41	32	.....	.....	.....
ALBEMARLE											
Publicly-owned.....	4,569	2,570	7,139	107	891,642	181	55	32	20	....	....
ALLEGHANY											
Publicly-owned.....	1,661	1,019	2,680	31	277,704	180	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
AMELIA											
Publicly-owned.....	990	596	1,586	25	207,216	180	14	7	4	....	....
AMHERST											
Publicly-owned.....	3,040	1,445	4,485	60	635,400	180	38	21	1	....	....
APPOMATTOX											
Publicly-owned.....	1,230	685	1,915	34	292,248	180	20	8	6	....	....
ARLINGTON											
Publicly-owned.....	4,914	4,686	9,600	70	422,549	188	50	20	.....	.....	.....
AUGUSTA											
Publicly-owned.....	5,802	3,457	9,259	110	887,292	180	36	19	55	....	....
BATH											
Publicly-owned.....	646	330	976	18	140,040	180	17	.....	1	....	....
BEDFORD											
Publicly-owned.....	4,458	2,589	7,047	100	1,017,270	180	35	51	14	....	....
BLAND											
Publicly-owned.....	541	377	918	19	124,146	180	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
BOTETOURT											
Publicly-owned.....	2,415	1,388	3,803	47	371,574	180	34	8	5	....	....
BRUNSWICK											
Publicly-owned.....	2,016	1,136	3,152	62	736,936	180	32	12	18	....	....
BUCHANAN											
Publicly-owned.....	5,562	2,596	8,158	81	480,384	180	65	12	4	....	....
BUCKINGHAM											
Publicly-owned.....	1,644	795	2,439	43	422,676	180	20	12	11	....	....
CAMPBELL											
Publicly-owned.....	5,518	2,914	8,462	100	672,120	180	32	56	12	....	....
Contract.....	181	154	335	6	41,040	180	2	.....	4	....	....
Total.....	5,699	3,098	8,797	106	713,160	180	34	56	16	....	....
CAROLINE											
Publicly-owned.....	2,043	1,073	3,116	48	339,048	180	16	32	.....	.....	.....
CARROLL											
Publicly-owned.....	2,951	1,608	4,559	74	740,160	180	68	.....	6	....	....
CHARLES CITY											
Publicly-owned.....	1,021	560	1,581	21	178,542	180	5	16	.....	.....	.....
Contract.....	114	14	128	2	17,100	180	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,135	574	1,709	23	195,642	180	7	16	.....	.....	.....
CHARLOTTE											
Publicly-owned.....	1,656	898	2,554	46	371,998	180	33	12	1	....	....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
72	40	\$ 37 79	\$.373	\$ 197,552 35	.....	.....	\$ 197,552 35
67	46	43 84	.351	312,967 34	\$ 34,890 73	\$ 18,671 76	366,529 83
86	50	41 86	.404	112,192 42	.....	.....	112,192 42
63	46	40 69	.311	64,530 17	6,610 00	.....	71,170 17
75	59	43 11	.304	193,366 95	30,476 17	12,045 23	235,938 35
56	48	42 73	.280	81,829 44	10,639 40	5,314 70	97,863 54
137	32	49 09	1.116	471,292 60	41,199 96	.....	512,492 56
84	45	27 98	.292	259,088 16	53,756 88	6,161 25	319,006 29
54	43	50 45	.323	45,891 88	30,810 33	.....	76,702 21
70	57	34 43	.239	242,654 09	32,000 00	.....	274,654 09
48	36	45 16	.334	41,452 74	8,831 62	.....	50,334 36
83	44	33 68	.345	128,031 56	32,072 85	.....	160,154 41
50	66	60 55	.259	190,866 42	39,862 44	16,920 75	247,649 61
101	33	27 14	.461	221,333 40	36,747 76	30,802 34	288,933 50
57	55	45 02	.260	109,792 87	33,255 75	.....	143,048 62
85	37	28 09	.354	237,703 17	53,870 52	24,288 65	315,862 34
56	38	49 01	.400	16,418 75	.....	.....	16,418 75
83	37	28 89	.356	254,121 92	53,870 52	24,288 65	332,281 09
65	39	38 19	.351	118,986 97	15,857 13	.....	134,844 10
62	56	41 06	.253	187,215 07	272 28	.....	187,487 35
76	47	35 90	.318	56,765 41	8,296 36	.....	65,061 77
64	48	43 24	.324	5,535 00	.....	.....	5,535 00
75	47	36 45	.318	62,300 41	8,296 36	.....	70,596 77
56	45	51 04	.350	130 357 02	20,451 00	.....	150,808 02

TABLE 12—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
							M	F	M	F
CHESTERFIELD										
Publicly-owned.....	16,627	8,088	24,715	228	1,516,085	180	17	211	....	....
CLARKE										
Publicly-owned.....	1,005	478	1,483	14	117,900	180	9	4	1	....
CRAIG										
Publicly-owned.....	472	205	677	11	108,000	180	9	1	1	....
CULPEPER										
Publicly-owned.....	2,566	923	3,489	42	342,396	180	13	21	8	....
CUMBERLAND										
Publicly-owned.....	972	466	1,438	25	273,600	180	14	6	5	....
DICKENSON										
Publicly-owned.....	2,307	1,437	3,744	50	401,760	180	49	1	....	....
DINWIDDIE										
Publicly-owned.....	3,297	1,454	4,751	86	754,020	180	22	61	2	1
ESSEX										
Publicly-owned.....	964	491	1,455	26	286,380	180	7	17	2	....
FAIRFAX										
Publicly-owned.....	41,682	37,607	79,289	608	5,415,046	182	80	524	3	1
FAUQUIER										
Publicly-owned.....	3,927	1,881	5,808	77	587,538	180	29	43	4	1
FLOYD										
Publicly-owned.....	1,224	776	2,000	34	295,740	180	19	9	6	....
FLUVANNA										
Publicly-owned.....	1,245	538	1,783	27	207,918	180	27	.....	.....	.....
FRANKLIN										
Publicly-owned.....	3,914	2,072	5,986	89	774,861	181	62	14	13	....
FREDERICK										
Publicly-owned.....	4,584	1,909	6,493	50	459,900	180	31	14	5	....
Contract.....	53	.....	53	1	17,820	180	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	4,637	1,909	6,546	51	477,720	180	32	14	5	....
GILES										
Publicly-owned.....	2,109	1,371	3,480	38	270,504	180	24	1	13	....
GLOUCESTER										
Publicly-owned.....	1,897	601	2,498	36	333,338	180	2	34	....	....
GOOCHLAND										
Publicly-owned.....	1,527	675	2,202	36	355,500	180	14	18	3	1
GRAYSON										
Publicly-owned.....	1,726	1,054	2,780	51	337,058	181	44	2	5	....
GREENE										
Publicly-owned.....	760	313	1,073	16	142,200	180	9	3	4	....
GREENSVILLE										
Publicly-owned.....	2,070	1,075	3,145	44	306,864	180	23	19	2	....
HALIFAX										
Publicly-owned.....	4,149	2,914	7,063	115	892,692	180	41	27	43	1

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
108	37	\$ 25 40	\$.414	\$ 627,659 19	\$ 114,140 16	\$ 63,163 41	\$ 804,962 79
106	46	27 21	.342	40,356 02	7,207 89	.....	47,563 91
62	55	54 81	.344	37,107 18	11,987 59	.....	49,094 77
83	45	29 02	.296	101,269 39	13,350 28	20,025 44	134,645 11
58	61	41 25	.217	59,312 88	5,542 84	.....	64,855 72
75	45	43 85	.408	164,122 28	43,716 68	83 80	207,922 76
55	49	40 79	.257	193,783 14	54,415 21	.....	248,198 35
56	61	54 98	.279	80,001 17	12,178 00	.....	92,179 17
130	49	28 64	.419	2,270,857 76	44,370 00	122,082 95	2,437,310 71
75	42	38 50	.381	223,624 70	32,187 12	9,249 15	265,060 97
59	48	54 40	.367	108,818 10	28,264 04	.....	137,082 14
66	43	41 00	.352	73,102 38	13,827 32	.....	86,929 70
67	48	37 46	.289	224,250 23	.....	.....	224,250 23
130	51	24 30	.342	157,756 23	41,084 47	34,873 60	233,714 30
53	99	83 30	.247	4,415 00	.....	.....	4,415 00
128	52	24 77	.339	162,171 23	41,084 47	34,873 60	238,129 30
92	40	30 86	.398	107,405 15	13,260 17	.....	120,665 32
69	51	39 77	.298	99,347 51	13,492 00	6,746 00	119,535 51
61	55	43 91	.267	95,095 71	.....	33,250 00	128,345 71
51	37	43 53	.359	121,003 82	25,336 78	.....	146,340 60
67	49	35 75	.270	38,364 91	7,990 00	.....	46,354 91
71	39	33 98	.348	106,871 31	.....	26,734 24	133,605 55
61	43	45 01	.356	326,568 18	28,408 20	.....	354,976 38

TABLE 12—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
							M	F	M	F
HANOVER										
Publicly-owned.....	4,981	2,669	7,650	84	733,320	180	13	69	2	....
HENRICO										
Publicly-owned.....	12,790	9,694	22,484	199	1,139,006	180	30	165	4	....
HENRY										
Publicly-owned.....	7,354	3,364	10,718	120	1,008,792	180	64	56	....	....
Contract.....	67	.....	67	1	8,892	180	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	7,421	3,364	10,785	121	1,017,684	180	65	56	.....	.....
HIGHLAND										
Publicly-owned.....	317	211	528	10	89,280	180	9	.....	1	....
ISLE OF WIGHT										
Publicly-owned.....	2,647	1,233	3,880	63	419,184	180	16	47	....	....
JAMES CITY										
Publicly-owned.....	2,485	1,163	3,648	49	350,100	180	9	40	....	....
KING GEORGE										
Publicly-owned.....	1,110	592	1,702	26	188,460	180	6	20	....	....
KING AND QUEEN										
Publicly-owned.....	691	288	979	20	208,872	180	4	15	1	....
KING WILLIAM										
Publicly-owned.....	817	376	1,193	23	189,792	180	5	18	....	....
LANCASTER										
Publicly-owned.....	1,044	618	1,662	28	209,160	180	4	24	....	....
Contract.....	123	.....	123	2	14,436	180	2	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,167	618	1,785	30	223,596	180	6	24	....	....
LEE										
Publicly-owned.....	2,311	1,347	3,658	51	351,792	180	49	.....	2	....
Contract.....	98	37	135	4	39,816	180	4	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2,409	1,384	3,793	55	391,608	180	53	.....	2	....
LOUDOUN										
Publicly-owned.....	4,215	2,599	6,814	98	590,994	180	23	58	17	....
LOUISA										
Publicly-owned.....	2,193	920	3,113	47	517,860	180	19	13	14	1
LUNENBURG										
Publicly-owned.....	1,440	861	2,301	39	357,840	180	26	12	1	....
MADISON										
Publicly-owned.....	1,250	529	1,779	26	201,924	180	17	5	4	....
MATHEWS										
Publicly-owned.....	799	459	1,258	18	170,998	180	2	15	1	....
MECKLENBURG										
Publicly-owned.....	3,526	2,308	5,834	95	824,814	180	38	37	20	....
MIDDLESEX										
Publicly-owned.....	822	434	1,256	21	174,600	180	.....	21	....	....
MONTGOMERY										
Publicly-owned.....	4,270	2,037	6,307	58	417,276	180	54	3	1	....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
91	49	\$ 29 79	\$.311	\$ 227,874 14	\$ 47,667 80	\$ 14,052 60	\$ 289,594 54
113	32	25 66	.507	576,975 18	31,800 00	29,970 00	638,745 18
89	47	32 95	.350	353,197 99	42,809 01	34,634 22	430,641 22
67	49	52 24	.394	3,500 25	.....	.....	3,500 25
89	47	33 07	.350	356,698 24	42,809 01	34,634 22	434,141 47
53	50	48 16	.285	25,429 95	6,332 47	.....	31,762 42
62	37	37 61	.348	145,038 36	17,031 84	22,185 37	185,155 57
74	40	22 74	.352	123,094 46	19,959 15	13,306 10	156,359 71
65	40	43 65	.394	74,298 55	25,268 32	.....	99,566 87
49	58	52 23	.245	51,134 68	5,398 69	.....	56,533 37
52	46	49 71	.312	50,307 69	5,398 69	.....	64,706 38
59	42	35 88	.285	59,633 06	6,916 38	16,251 05	82,800 49
62	40	47 56	.405	5,850 00	.....	.....	5,850 00
60	41	36 69	.293	65,483 06	6,916 38	16,251 05	88,650 49
71	38	39 18	.407	143,319 24	19,994 94	3,300 00	166,614 18
34	55	134 80	.457	18,198 54	.....	.....	18,198 54
69	40	42 58	.412	161,517 78	19,994 94	3,300 00	184,812 72
70	34	56 15	.583	344,526 09	38,393 00	.....	382,919 09
66	62	35 09	.211	109,237 83	12,789 15	.....	122,026 98
59	51	46 50	.299	106,988 05	20,622 52	.....	127,610 57
68	43	37 58	.331	66,858 91	14,617 80	.....	81,476 71
70	53	33 27	.245	41,858 86	7,115 10	.....	48,973 96
61	48	43 88	.310	256,015 45	31,324 95	24,946 83	312,287 23
60	46	48 71	.350	61,182 61	6,602 33	.....	67,784 94
109	40	29 46	.445	185,827 33	49,669 63	24,751 08	260,248 04

TABLE 12—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
							M	F	M	F
NANSEMOND										
Publicly-owned.....	4,333	2,701	7,034	86	706,500	180	17	69	.....	.....
NELSON										
Publicly-owned.....	1,715	941	2,656	51	500,076	180	25	20	6	.....
NEW KENT										
Publicly-owned.....	785	423	1,208	24	241,082	180	2	15	7	.....
NORTHAMPTON										
Publicly-owned.....	1,852	1,140	2,992	35	321,174	180	27	8	.....	.....
NORTHUMBERLAND										
Publicly-owned.....	1,186	690	1,876	38	324,900	180	4	33	1	.....
NOTTOWAY										
Publicly-owned.....	1,246	798	2,044	33	277,362	180	15	16	2	.....
ORANGE										
Publicly-owned.....	1,765	821	2,586	38	336,294	180	13	24	3	.....
PAGE										
Publicly-owned.....	1,969	997	2,966	30	179,424	180	16	11	3	.....
PATRICK										
Publicly-owned.....	2,028	1,026	3,054	33	369,342	180	33	.....	.....	.....
PITTSYLVANIA										
Publicly-owned.....	8,342	4,743	13,085	191	1,884,960	180	71	47	73	.....
Contract.....	30	18	48	1	6,120	180	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	8,372	4,761	13,133	192	1,891,080	180	72	47	73	.....
POWHATAN										
Publicly-owned.....	878	373	1,251	23	165,060	180	8	15	.....	.....
PRINCE EDWARD										
Publicly-owned.....	999	405	1,404	22	224,910	180	11	.....	11	.....
PRINCE GEORGE										
Publicly-owned.....	3,428	1,708	5,136	70	637,200	180	17	49	4	.....
PRINCE WILLIAM										
Publicly-owned.....	14,933	7,558	22,491	147	1,212,924	183	12	134	1	.....
PULASKI										
Publicly-owned.....	2,970	1,659	4,629	49	299,682	181	33	2	14	.....
RAPPAHANNOCK										
Publicly-owned.....	779	332	1,111	18	152,712	180	13	1	4	.....
RICHMOND										
Publicly-owned.....	941	556	1,497	21	176,436	180	2	11	7	1
ROANOKE										
Publicly-owned.....	11,282	6,281	17,563	130	1,041,750	180	54	76	.....	.....
ROCKBRIDGE										
Publicly-owned.....	1,518	994	2,512	36	272,826	180	25	11	.....	.....
Contract.....	757	343	1,100	14	121,680	180	14	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2,275	1,337	3,612	50	394,506	180	39	11	.....	.....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
82	46	\$ 27 84	\$.277	\$ 195,858 65	\$ 65,244 84	.....	\$ 261,103 49
52	54	70 90	.377	188,309 77	11,650 00	.....	199,959 77
50	56	49 97	.250	60,364 43	.....	\$ 14,453 64	74,818 07
86	51	32 98	.307	98,677 56	22,240 36	.....	120,917 92
49	48	44 39	.256	83,272 50	25,591 89	5,538 79	114,403 18
62	47	37 32	.275	76,274 51	20,266 98	.....	96,541 52
68	49	39 57	.304	102,322 41	.....	40,798 20	143,120 61
99	33	26 53	.439	78,687 64	11,698 32	.....	90,385 96
93	62	38 93	.322	118,897 12	42,543 54	80,326 63	241,767 29
69	55	35 25	.245	191,284 76	95,077 80	27,893 75	585,256 31
48	34	68 21	.535	3,274 00	.....	.....	3,274 00
68	55	35 37	.245	464,558 76	95,077 80	27,893 75	587,530 31
54	40	42 63	.323	53,335 45	20,347 56	.....	73,683 01
63	57	43 25	.270	60,725 70	13,515 06	.....	74,240 76
73	51	41 42	.334	212,741 50	41,430 60	.....	254,172 10
153	45	18 99	.352	427,090 42	58,467 96	222,418 34	707,976 72
94	36	22 97	.355	103,305 40	16,285 50	21,458 82	144,049 72
62	47	43 17	.314	47,967 12	5,761 31	.....	53,728 43
71	47	30 14	.256	44,272 81	14,430 00	.....	58,702 81
135	45	22 91	.386	402,302 97	58,876 53	71,250 94	532,430 44
70	42	38 44	.354	96,556 09	26,071 56	28,727 93	151,355 58
79	48	48 34	.437	53,171 83	.....	.....	53,171 83
72	44	41 45	.380	149,727 92	26,071 56	28,727 93	204,527 41

TABLE 12—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
							M	F	M	F
ROCKINGHAM										
Publicly-owned.....	5,976	3,342	9,318	110	759,798	180	86	24	.....	.....
RUSSELL										
Publicly-owned.....	3,606	1,808	5,414	67	496,620	180	66	1	.....	.....
SCOTT										
Publicly-owned.....	2,893	1,762	4,655	64	673,560	180	60	.....	3	.....
SHENANDOAH										
Publicly-owned.....	2,775	1,641	4,416	51	393,750	180	28	19	4	.....
SMYTH										
Publicly-owned.....	3,950	2,071	6,021	39	323,820	180	39	.....	.....	.....
SOUTHAMPTON										
Publicly-owned.....	2,631	1,026	3,657	74	640,728	180	16	51	7	.....
SPOTSYLVANIA										
Publicly-owned.....	2,615	1,225	3,840	50	532,908	180	2	26	20	2
STAFFORD										
Publicly-owned.....	3,264	1,615	4,879	47	375,448	181	8	34	5	.....
SURRY										
Publicly-owned.....	750	332	1,082	18	184,320	180	5	8	5	.....
SUSSEX										
Publicly-owned.....	1,732	895	2,627	39	490,500	180	11	25	3	.....
TAZEWELL										
Publicly-owned.....	5,252	3,127	8,379	79	590,790	180	72	2	5	.....
WARREN										
Publicly-owned.....	1,801	890	2,691	23	170,784	180	18	5	.....	.....
WASHINGTON										
Publicly-owned.....	5,063	2,592	7,655	78	691,002	180	74	2	2	.....
WESTMORELAND										
Publicly-owned.....	1,582	711	2,293	40	360,016	180	7	32	1	.....
WISE										
Publicly-owned.....	4,412	2,505	6,917	67	505,171	181	65	.....	2	.....
WYTHE										
Publicly-owned.....	2,410	1,550	3,960	42	340,023	180	39	3	.....	.....
YORK										
Publicly-owned.....	4,642	2,490	7,132	88	751,968	180	3	85	.....	.....
Total Counties...	329,836	194,956	524,792	6,029	49,926,133	.....	2,621	2,857	543	9

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
85	38	\$ 30 94	\$.379	\$ 288,298 53	\$ 47,712 33	\$ 14,532 12	\$ 350,542 98
81	41	35 27	.385	190,941 23	35,622 00	.....	226,563 23
73	58	45 09	.312	209,915 63	.....	.....	209,915 63
87	43	28 99	.325	127,968 75	27,150 77	.....	155,119 52
155	46	18 49	.344	111,333 69	29,562 67	14,898 12	155,794 48
49	48	41 34	.236	151,162 59	35,202 25	.....	186,454 84
79	59	41 90	.302	160,933 77	175 00	.....	161,108 77
104	44	26 66	.347	130,092 73	.....	.....	130,092 73
60	57	37 73	.221	40,820 79	20,186 68	.....	61,007 47
67	70	37 49	.203	99,823 10	20,023 23	6,674 41	126,520 74
106	41	25 89	.374	216,925 07	40,163 25	.....	257,088 35
117	41	19 79	.313	53,242 87	.....	6,199 78	59,442 65
98	49	31 15	.345	238,730 85	50,563 02	.....	289,293 87
57	50	44 32	.282	101,644 74	27,813 32	.....	129,458 06
103	42	25 43	.348	175,873 76	31,913 11	13,198 32	220,985 19
94	45	34 35	.400	136,019 31	23,025 93	.....	159,045 24
85	48	30 97	.294	220,853 00	.....	40,246 03	261,099 03
87	47	\$ 33 05	\$.348	\$ 17,353,536 32	\$ 2,349,205 10	\$ 1,222,506 37	\$ 20,925,247 79

TABLE 12—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
TOWNS	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
							Adult		Student	
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				M	F	M	F
ABINGDON										
Publicly-owned.....	521	256	777	3	20,034	180	3	.....	.....	.....
COLONIAL BEACH										
Publicly-owned.....	185	76	261	2	10,458	180	2	.....	.....	.....
POQUOSON										
Publicly-owned.....	772	398	1,170	16	93,780	180	.....	16	.....	.....
WEST POINT										
Publicly-owned.....	273	188	466	4	16,920	180	.....	4	.....	.....
Total Towns.....	1,756	918	2,674	25	141,102	.....	5	20	.....	.....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
259	37	\$ 14 55	\$.564	\$ 11,307 13	.....	.....	\$ 11,307 13
131	29	14 41	.360	3,760 05	\$ 300 00	.....	4,060 05
73	32	28 02	.319	32,784 82	.....	\$ 5,458 63	38,243 45
117	24	17 19	.473	8,009 48	.....	.....	8,009 48
107	31	\$ 20 89	\$.396	\$ 55,861 48	\$ 300 00	\$ 5,458 63	\$ 61,620 11

TABLE 12—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
CITIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Number of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
							M	F	M	F
ALEXANDRIA										
Publicly-owned.....	1,213		1,213	11	62,694	180	7	4		
CHESAPEAKE										
Publicly-owned.....	11,266	5,939	17,205	140	984,762	180		140		
COVINGTON										
Publicly-owned.....	459	279	738	2	14,656	180	2			
FALLS CHURCH										
Publicly-owned.....	282		282	3	11,099	185	3			
FRANKLIN										
Publicly-owned.....	1,082	428	1,510	14	92,009	180		14		
HAMPTON										
Publicly-owned.....	6,804	55	6,859	64	342,160	182		64		
NEWPORT NEWS										
Publicly-owned....	12,817	9,308	22,125	221	1,327,482	183		221		
NORFOLK										
Publicly-owned.....		558	558	5		180		5		
NORTON										
Publicly-owned.....	367	174	541	2	13,986	180	2			
PORTSMOUTH										
Publicly-owned.....	1,850	824	2,674	22	130,788	180	1	21		
RICHMOND										
Publicly-owned.....	771	246	1,017	14	100,080	180	1	12	1	
VIRGINIA BEACH										
Publicly-owned.....	23,937	12,835	36,772	256	1,807,466	181	7	246	2	1
Total Cities.....	60,848	30,646	91,494	754	4,887,182		23	727	3	1
Total State.....	392,440	226,520	618,960	6,808	54,954,507		2,649	3,604	546	10

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
110	31	\$ 37 78	\$.731	\$ 45,829 31	\$ 6,939 32	\$ 6,939 32	\$ 59,707 95
123	39	23 60	.412	405,943 25	.....	.....	405,943 25
369	41	12 64	.636	9,324 88	.....	.....	9,324 88
94	20	55 04	1 398	15,519 98	.....	.....	15,519 98
108	37	17 43	.286	26,314 57	5,291 17	5,291 17	36,896 91
107	29	27 94	.560	191,609 60	66,899 36	25,693 81	284,202 77
100	33	25 81	.430	570,977 78	28,897 81	.....	599,875 59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,067 45	7,067 45
270	38	7 32	.283	3,963 48	.....	.....	3,963 48
122	33	42 46	.868	113,542 85	.....	.....	113,542 85
73	40	82 60	.841	84,102 64	7,481 00	22,443 00	114,026 64
144	33	20 55	.418	755,520 79	51,651 83	29,818 55	836,991 17
121	36	24 29	.455	\$ 2,222,649 13	\$ 167,160 49	\$ 97,253 30	\$ 2,487,062 92
91	45	\$ 31 70	\$.357	\$ 19,632,046 93	\$ 2,516,665 59	\$ 1,325,218 30	\$ 23,473,930 82

TABLE 13—TRANSPORTATION BY PUBLIC CARRIER

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Arlington.....	...	\$ 272 24
Buchanan.....	87	1,944 17
Franklin.....	7	990 00
Rockingham.....	65	11,491 75
Total Counties.....	159	\$ 14,698 16
CITIES		
Alexandria.....	...	\$ 26,712 18
Buena Vista.....	...	3,498 62
Colonial Heights.....	...	1,216 00
Harrisonburg.....	...	952 50
Hopewell.....	...	25,745 00
Lynchburg.....	...	5,577 90
Martinsville.....	...	8,703 00
Norfolk.....	213	5,500 00
Richmond.....	...	1,610 35
Roanoke.....	...	72,987 42
Staunton.....	...	2,730 30
Waynesboro.....	...	6,200 00
Winchester.....	...	6 50
Total Cities.....	213	\$ 161,439 77
Total State.....	372	\$ 176,137 93

TABLE 14—DIRECT PAYMENT OF MONEY IN LIEU OF
SCHOOL BUS TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Accomack.....	1	\$ 299 88
Bedford.....	1	142 80
Botetourt.....	3	934 20
Buchanan.....	277	15,179 50
Campbell.....	6	360 00
Carroll.....	1	751 50
Craig.....	2	600 00
Dinwiddie.....	12	2,273 43
Franklin.....	11	882 45
Giles.....	1	85 50
Grayson.....	2	135 00
Henrico.....	124	10,887 93
Henry.....	7	811 40
Lee.....	...	4,228 76
Loudoun.....	4	196 83
Mecklenburg.....	4	172 35
Montgomery.....	4	761 52
Page.....	...	900 00
Pulaski.....	6	1,056 48
Rappahannock.....	3	95 40
Smyth.....	4	270 00
Warren.....	18	609 20
Wise.....	21	905 40
Total Counties.....	512	\$ 42,539 53
TOWNS		
Poquoson.....	...	\$ 95 00
Total Towns.....	...	\$ 95 00
CITIES		
Charlottesville.....	...	\$ 9,505 00
Norfolk.....	127	19,565 25
Virginia Beach.....	1	250 00
Total Cities.....	128	\$ 29,320 25
Total State.....	640	\$ 71,954 78

TABLE 15—PAYMENT OF MONEY TO OTHER SCHOOL DIVISIONS FOR TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Campbell to Appomattox County.....	16	\$ 592 00
Isle of Wight to Kirk-Cone Rehabilitation Center..	3	270 00
York to James City County.....	3	109 95
Total Counties.....	22	\$ 971 95
TOWNS		
Cape Charles to Northampton County.....	...	\$ 4,125 00
Total Towns.....	...	\$ 4,125 00
CITIES		
Clifton Forge to Bath County.....	...	\$ 54 50
Total Cities.....	...	\$ 54 50
Total State.....	22	\$ 5,151 45

TABLE 16—SPECIAL TRIPS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Accomack.....	13,134	\$ 4,898 98
Albemarle.....	6,913	2,426 46
Alleghany.....	29,079	11,865 00
Appomattox.....	11,933	3,384 81
Arlington.....	68,542	76,754 97
Augusta.....	74,850	21,856 11
Bath.....	6,687	2,193 34
Bedford.....	88,887	21,199 55
Bland.....	9,111	3,043 07
Botetourt.....	21,343	7,356 97
Brunswick.....	8,750	2,116 35
Buchanan.....	21,200	8,480 00
Buckingham.....	6,282	1,627 04
Campbell.....	24,894	8,869 73
Carroll.....	33,116	8,334 94
Charlotte.....	7,673	2,746 93
Chesterfield.....	59,249	23,598 71
Clarke.....	3,692	738 40
Culpeper.....	29,617	8,757 75
Dickenson.....	8,019	3,271 75
Dinwiddie.....	6,222	1,504 90
Fairfax.....	193,199	81,020 06
Fauquier.....	11,406	4,358 10
Floyd.....	9,414	3,454 94
Fluvanna.....	11,970	1,436 40
Franklin.....	29,131	9,077 22

TABLE 16—SPECIAL TRIPS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Frederick.....	10,820	\$ 3,700 44
Giles.....	20,096	7,998 21
Goochland.....	6,685	1,784 90
Grayson.....	19,264	6,922 35
Greensville.....	4,350	1,498 80
Halifax.....	1,873	262 25
Hanover.....	8,121	2,403 81
Henrico.....	26,417	13,393 42
Henry.....	7,605	2,709 08
Highland.....	2,615	744 75
Isle of Wight.....	5,352	1,819 68
James City.....	13,284	4,808 81
King George.....	9,483	3,736 30
King and Queen.....	2,204	275 50
King William.....	4,734	591 75
Loudoun.....	16,947	9,880 10
Louisa.....	6,200	1,302 00
Madison.....	5,741	1,900 27
Mecklenburg.....	19,261	5,778 30
Montgomery.....	28,157	12,529 87
Nansemond.....	18,959	5,270 60
Northampton.....	22,168	6,805 58
Northumberland.....	3,567	1,105 77
Nottoway.....	8,245	2,065 37
Orange.....	10,443	1,241 89
Page.....	9,450	4,191 87
Patrick.....	4,820	1,552 04
Pittsylvania.....	83,200	20,384 00
Powhatan.....	9,357	2,994 24
Prince Edward.....	2,820	770 42
Prince George.....	5,000	1,400 00
Prince William.....	39,291	13,830 43
Pulaski.....	30,888	10,965 24
Rappahannock.....	2,275	568 75
Richmond.....	3,326	848 13
Roanoke.....	13,535	5,224 51
Rockbridge.....	14,686	5,198 84
Rockingham.....	16,632	6,303 52
Russell.....	12,849	4,940 44
Shenandoah.....	14,480	4,706 00
Smyth.....	11,942	2,149 56
Southampton.....	5,186	1,223 90
Spotsylvania.....	6,586	1,797 84
Stafford.....	22,983	7,971 89
Surry.....	2,420	534 82
Sussex.....	10,759	2,184 08
Tazewell.....	21,958	8,201 31
Warren.....	6,850	1,712 50
Washington.....	29,879	5,245 36
Westmoreland.....	7,004	1,975 13
Wise.....	35,483	10,644 90
Wythe.....	15,739	6,295 00
York.....	19,500	5,729 38
Total Counties.....	1,526,654	\$ 564,446 38

TABLE 16—SPECIAL TRIPS—CONTINUED

TOWNS	Number of Miles	Costs
Colonial Beach.....	2,359	\$ 995 25
Poquoson.....	5,332	799 80
West Point.....	3,640	455 00
Total Towns.....	11,331	\$ 2,250 05
CITIES		
Alexandria.....	15,189	\$ 11,113 05
Chesapeake.....	51,762	21,325 94
Clifton Forge.....	....	2,111 03
Covington.....	3,917	184 87
Falls Church.....	916	1,322 63
Franklin.....	4,372	1,216 44
Galax.....	....	1,591 47
Hampton.....	14,014	4,204 20
Newport News.....	55,428	23,834 04
Richmond.....	24,897	20,938 38
Virginia Beach.....	44,785	18,700 73
Total Cities.....	215,310	\$ 106,542 78
Total State.....	1,753,295	\$ 673,239 21

TABLE 17—FEDERAL PROGRAMS OR PROJECTS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Albemarle.....	48,342	\$ 16,947 05
Arlington.....	10,087	11,257 10
Augusta.....	30,433	8,886 41
Bath.....	3,440	1,128 32
Buchanan.....	24,678	11,973 93
Caroline.....	16,363	3,600 00
Carroll.....	47,894	12,072 77
Chesterfield.....	20,005	8,282 09
Clarke.....	11,600	3,000 00
Culpeper.....	16,176	4,783 24
Dickenson.....	26,760	10,918 08
Fairfax.....	117,269	49,178 00
Fauquier.....	13,496	5,156 67
Franklin.....	26,536	6,266 23
Frederick.....	24,787	8,477 15
Giles.....	16,352	6,508 10
Goochland.....	6,000	1,602 00
Greene.....	9,198	2,299 50
Henry.....	25,050	8,780 03
Isle of Wight.....	9,970	3,389 80
James City.....	15,603	5,648 29
King & Queen.....	8,500	1,062 50

TABLE 17—FEDERAL PROGRAMS OR PROJECTS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Costs
King William.....	8,000	\$ 1,000 00
Lancaster.....	8,238	2,553 72
Lee.....	21,971	5,595 85
Louisa.....	25,600	5,250 00
Mecklenburg.....	449	134 70
Montgomery.....	8,957	3,985 87
Northumberland.....	8,966	2,779 46
Nottoway.....	13,266	1,989 90
Page.....	16,560	7,345 66
Powhatan.....	8,840	2,828 80
Pulaski.....	33,143	11,765 77
Rockbridge.....	40,547	10,651 40
Russell.....	43,554	16,746 51
Scott.....	25,848	8,064 58
Shenandoah.....	18,045	6,065 30
Smyth.....	17,859	5,421 02
Southampton.....	37,536	8,858 50
Surry.....	13,487	2,980 67
Tazewell.....	61,789	23,078 19
Wise.....	60,994	18,298 30
York.....	31,016	9,109 40
Total Counties.....	1,032,604	\$ 345,720 86
CITIES		
Hampton.....	4,766	\$ 2,742 81
Newport News.....	40,950	17,608 50
Richmond.....	11,021	9,268 66
Virginia Beach.....	1,480	618 64
Total Cities.....	58,217	\$ 30,238 61
Total State.....	1,090,821	\$ 375,959 47

TABLE 18—TRANSPORTATION BETWEEN SCHOOLS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Augusta.....	22,580	\$ 6,593 34
Brunswick.....	11,880	2,927 01
Buchanan.....	23,580	10,493 10
Campbell.....	8,952	3,189 60
Clarke.....	360	72 00
Carroll.....	2,520	593 15
Culpeper.....	18,504	5,471 63
Dickenson.....	23,040	9,400 32
Giles.....	7,110	2,829 78
Goochland.....	10,080	2,691 36
Grayson.....	6,154	2,209 29
Greenville.....	5,512	1,891 86

TABLE 18—TRANSPORTATION BETWEEN SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Henry.....	16,488	\$ 5,779 04
King George.....	5,400	2,127 60
King William.....	8,640	2,160 00
Lee.....	48 276	21,426 48
Loudoun.....	17,640	10,284 12
Mecklenburg.....	6,480	1,944 00
Montgomery.....	6 020	2,678 90
Powhatan.....	16,560	5,299 20
Prince Edward.....	700	189 00
Shenandoah.....	18,720	6,084 00
Surry.....	720	159 12
Tazewell.....	46 500	17,398 41
Washington.....	12 690	2 071 06
Wythe.....	11 880	4,752 00
York.....	2,340	687 26
Total Counties.....	358,597	\$ 131,402 63
CITIES		
Chesapeake.....	38,663	\$ 15,929 16
Hampton.....	5,400	3,057 60
Newport News.....	17,910	7,701 30
Norfolk.....	19,620	14,789 41
Richmond.....	8,100	6,812 10
Total Cities.....	89,753	\$ 48,289 57
Total State.....	448,350	\$ 179,692 20

TABLE 19—SUMMER SCHOOL

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Accomack.....	44,772	\$ 26,866 90
Amelia.....	15,288	5,498 40
Amherst.....	22,261	3,568 00
Appomattox.....	9,390	2,695 86
Arlington.....	66,122	35,198 71
Bedford.....	16,662	5,317 50
Brunswick.....	24,165	9,308 95
Buckingham.....	20,462	6,138 60
Campbell.....	22,190	7,802 00
Carroll.....	4,384	1,109 25
Charles City.....	7,956	2,286 00
Charlotte.....	1 659	3,451 00
Chesterfield.....	15,678	3,697 79
Cumberland.....	17,680	4,420 00
Dickenson.....	2,800	6,380 93
Essex.....	.....	5,053 30
Fairfax.....	177,314	27,405 75

TABLE 19—SUMMER SCHOOL—CONTINUED

CITIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Floyd.....	22,314	\$ 7,787 72
Fluvanna.....	11,200	4,331 38
Franklin.....	.....	6,904 89
Giles.....	1,409	5,896 43
Gloucester.....	26,478	3,149 60
Goochland.....	12,729	2 030 00
Grayson.....	25,239	9,086 32
Halifax.....	43,653	13,965 70
Henry.....	14,760	5,173 38
Lee.....	.....	1,546 53
Lunenburg.....	.....	4,315 09
Madison.....	15,840	6,636 96
Middlesex.....	2,865	1,002 75
Montgomery.....	17,054	7,316 12
Nansemond.....	10,674	3,218 32
Nelson.....	.....	6,196 28
New Kent.....	4,937	1,466 50
Nottoway.....	4,779	1,313 77
Orange.....	14,688	6,166 29
Page.....	1,500	200 00
Patrick.....	18,320	7,328 00
Pittsylvania.....	107,432	38,386 79
Powhatan.....	10,000	4,000 00
Prince William.....	17,684	2,992 00
Rappahannock.....	7,215	2,395 38
Roanoke.....	57,528	13,557 91
Rockingham.....	1,266	480 00
Russell.....	22,486	8,646 00
Scott.....	25,844	7,039 94
Spotsylvania.....	722	1,972 15
Stafford.....	7,946	2,753 29
Tazewell.....	1,320	18,792 20
Warren.....	4,806	1,701 30
Washington.....	5,040	1,472 00
Westmoreland.....	.....	2,838 00
Wise.....	27,915	16,738 75
Wythe.....	22,776	4,618 62
York.....	12,132	4,124 50
Total Counties.....	1,049,334	\$ 393,739 80
TOWNS		
West Point.....	.....	\$ 20 00
Total Towns.....	.....	\$ 20 00
CITIES		
Alexandria.....	5,500	\$ 5,595 00
Buena Vista.....	.....	2,965 00
Charlottesville.....	.....	1,723 83
Chesapeake.....	.....	4,182 96
Falls Church.....	.....	17 51
Galax.....	.....	498 89

TABLE 19—SUMMER SCHOOL—CONTINUED

CITIES	Number of Miles	Costs
Hampton.....	.....	\$ 658 25
Newport News.....	30,950	18,278 31
Portsmouth.....	.....	1,685 39
Richmond.....	1 655	1,816 75
Total Cities.....	38,105	\$ 37,451 89
Total State.....	1 087,439	\$ 431,211 69

THE EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The Educational Television (ETV) Service:

1. Administers State funds to school divisions for the support of educational television in accordance with regulations of the State Board of Education.

The 1968 session of the General Assembly appropriated \$2,000,000 for the 1968-70 biennium to assist localities utilizing ETV. This fund is distributed to counties and cities on a 50-50 matching basis not exceeding \$2 per pupil in membership as of November 30 (or the last day of school in November) in those schools using ETV on a systematic basis in their school programs. In addition, localities are eligible for reimbursement for 100 percent of the cost of the ETV service in excess of \$2 per pupil, providing such costs do not exceed the per pupil charge made by each ETV station as of December 31, 1968. If ETV is used only in the high school department or in the elementary department of a combined school, only the membership of the department using it is counted.

2. Cooperates with other agencies and organizations within the State which are concerned with the development and operation of ETV.

Every effort is made to maintain a close working relationship with all agencies and organizations concerned with the development and use of ETV in the State. These include the Virginia Advisory Council on Educational Television, the educational directors of ETV stations, and local groups that seek to improve educational programs through the use of ETV. This relationship enables the Department to keep abreast of developments and programs and to identify areas in which it can assist.

3. Works with school divisions in developing more effective use of ETV. The Educational Television Service; (1) assisted local school divisions in planning and conducting workshops, short courses, and seminars to develop knowledge and skills for the effective use of television; (2) assisted in planning and conducting demonstrations, seminars, and workshops for prospective studio teachers; and (3) developed local leadership by working with personnel responsible for encouraging and improving the use of television in local school systems.
4. Encourages institutions of higher education in developing programs for training teachers in the use of ETV.

During the period of professional preparation, student teachers should become skilled in the teaching media, materials, and methodology involved in ETV. Such preparation enables the "receiving" teacher to play her supporting role more effectively.

5. Coordinates activities related to educational television in the public schools.

The Department encourages the exchange of information and services among the ETV stations. The exchange of video-tapes, for example, reduces duplication of effort and permits specialization by the stations in the production of high quality programs.

6. Provides information concerning developments and activities related to ETV in Virginia and in other states.

Many inquiries concerning ETV in Virginia and in other states come to the Department. The ETV Service has developed library resources which provide a centralized information service for ETV personnel and other interested persons and groups.

Activities

During the 1969-70 school year, the ETV staff administered funds appropriated by the 1968 session of the General Assembly for reimbursing schools using ETV. A total of \$990,569.95 was paid to school divisions during the 1969-70 school year. The reimbursement was approximately \$250,000 more than the sum distributed for 1968-69 and was based on enrollment of 785,286 pupils in 1,372 public schools using ETV during 1969-70. The previous year's reimbursement was based on an enrollment of 756,206 pupils in 1,363 public schools using ETV.

The staff attended national and regional conferences of the National Association of Educational Broadcasters (NAEB) and responded to inquiries concerning the handbook, "Instructional Television—A Utilization Guide for Teachers and Administrators." The fourth printing of the guide was completed in February 1969. To date 162,000 copies have been printed and approximately 113,000 sent to 32 states and several foreign countries.

The ETV Service also worked with teachers and administrators in preschool conferences and workshops on techniques for the use of ETV programs. The ETV staff participated in the utilization program presented at the annual convention of the NAEB.

Other activities for 1969-70 included completion of a film, "Educational Television: The Fourth Network," designed to explore current practices in ETV and its potential for the future. This film portrays television as a partner with the classroom teacher and follows an entire production sequence of a television lesson, from the development of a study guide through the final taping. Other educational and cultural potentials are demonstrated through excerpts from various programs.

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

Purpose and Scope

The major purpose of the Bureau of Teaching Materials and the four regional bureaus, located at Longwood College, Madison College, Radford College, and the University of Virginia, is to improve instruction through the effective use of instructional media.

The State and regional bureaus perform the following services:

1. Distributive educational motion pictures to public schools and State-supported colleges; private degree colleges engaged in training teachers (by special contract); State Department of Health; county and city health departments; State and county agriculture agencies; parent-teacher associations, and other State agencies.
2. Provide consultative services to assist local school divisions in the selection, acquisition, and distribution of instructional media.

3. Prepare listings of filmstrips, slides, and recordings for purchase with State matching funds provided through the School Libraries and Textbooks Service.
4. Evaluate educational motion pictures for purchase by the State and regional bureaus of teaching materials and by local divisions.
5. Provide assistance in the pre-service and in-service training of supervisors and teachers in the use of media for instruction.
6. Provide assistance to other services of the State Department of Education to promote more effective use of materials by teachers.
7. Prepare graphic materials (transparencies and slides) for other divisions and services in the State Department of Education.
8. Furnish media equipment and materials to other divisions and services.

Accomplishments

Accomplishments during the 1969-70 school year included:

DISTRIBUTION OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES. A total of 523,934 educational motion picture films were booked from the State, regional, and division teaching materials centers by the public schools and state supported institutions. The number of educational motion picture films available to the public schools from the State, regional, and divisional teaching materials centers increased 61,023, a gain of 5,100 over the previous year.

PUBLICATIONS. A supplement to the catalog, "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia's Public Schools," was distributed to the public schools and State supported institutions. This supplement lists all new films added to the State and regional Bureaus. The catalog, "Handmade Transparencies," was revised and circulated to the schools.

TAPE DUPLICATION. Conferences sponsored by the Department of Education and programs from the educational tape library of the Bureau of Teaching Materials were duplicated and sent to the schools as requested.

EVALUATION OF MATERIALS. The professional staff of the Department of Education evaluated 500 educational motion pictures during the school year 1969-70. This list is used as a guide in the purchase of films by the State and regional bureaus and local school divisions. The professional staff also previewed and recommended for the State-aid list, recordings, transparencies, filmstrips, multi-media kits, study prints, and slides.

GRAPHIC SERVICE. The graphic service of the Bureau of Teaching Materials produced overhead transparencies and 35mm slides for various divisions and services within the Department.

REGIONAL CONFERENCE. An educational media conference was sponsored for the media directors and/or directors of instruction in Southwest Virginia to bring together media personnel to discuss topics of common interest. Discussions included the services of a division media center, the cataloging of non-book materials, and the quantitative standards of materials and equipment.

VISITATION. The professional staff visited each of the regional bureaus at least twice during the year. Visits also were made to colleges, and local school divisions. Bureau personnel participated in conferences to promote educational media.

JOINT MEDIA REPORT. The Bureau of Teaching Materials cooperated with the School Libraries and Textbooks Service to prepare a computer processed report on the use of media materials and equipment in the public schools of Virginia. The report showed the ratio of media materials and equipment per teacher in each school and served as the basis for a comparison with state and national standards.

AUTOMATED INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA SYSTEM. A new film distribution and information retention system was initiated, with data on the State film libraries and those of each school division maintained in computer files. For the first time, information for the catalog, "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia's Public Schools," was compiled by use of computers.

TABLE 20—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1969-1970

COUNTY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used by Division	Average Bookings Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Accomack.....	285	265	2,059	533	.....	2,592	8.61	7.76
Albemarle.....	.....	.....	.....	2,128	3,212	5,370	14.02	.....
Alleghany.....	116	116	185	74	360	619	4.95	1.59
Amelia.....	.....	.....	.....	107	273	380	4.26	.....
Amherst.....	83	83	233	98	215	576	2.75	2.80
Appomattox.....	205	206	331	88	121	590	5.72	1.81
Arlington.....	2,429	3,129	28,696	145	110	28,951	20.13	9.17
Augusta.....	205	210	854	279	1,074	2,207	4.79	4.06
Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	127	391	518	9.59	.....
Bedford.....	.....	.....	.....	845	1,338	2,183	6.15	.....
Bland.....	45	55	107	119	176	402	8.04	1.94
Botetourt.....	86	79	40	300	416	756	4.06	50
Brunswick.....	526	523	6,443	97	223	6,763	33.64	12.20
Buchanan.....	265	226	35	150	196	381	.95	15
Buckingham.....	.....	.....	.....	281	790	1,071	8.56	.....
Campbell.....	182	475	1,754	784	1,674	4,212	9.18	3.69
Caroline.....	145	145	313	120	151	584	3.91	2.15
Carroll.....	103	109	264	575	953	1,792	8.53	2.42
Charles City.....	.....	.....	.....	520	.....	520	6.41	.....
Charlotte.....	198	198	717	217	477	1,411	9.10	3.62
Chesterfield.....	543	570	3,129	7,697	.....	10,826	7.91	5.48
Clarke.....	.....	.....	.....	225	650	875	10.80	.....
Craig.....	.....	.....	.....	27	31	58	1.75	.....
Culpeper.....	70	70	39	673	961	1,673	9.95	55
Cumberland.....	180	180	472	60	168	700	9.72	2.62
Dickenson.....	237	243	1,448	186	225	1,859	8.98	5.95
Dinwiddie.....	368	366	1,681	234	.....	1,915	8.21	4.59
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	1,063	.....	1,063	13.45	.....
Fairfax.....	1,695	4,656	79,512	2,395	4,030	85,997	14.73	17.07
Fauquier.....	65	65	1,657	311	425	2,393	8.00	25.49
Floyd.....	55	55	42	20	28	90	1.03	76
Fluvanna.....	28	28	379	209	477	1,065	11.45	13.53
Franklin.....	13	13	58	471	798	1,327	4.89	4.46
Frederick.....	239	240	1,312	323	888	2,523	9.30	5.46
Giles.....	576	582	2,960	208	211	3,379	17.50	5.08
Gloucester.....	251	253	680	943	.....	1,623	12.29	2.68
Gooschland.....	.....	.....	.....	323	380	703	6.16	.....
Grayson.....	.....	.....	.....	182	285	467	4.24	.....
Greene.....	.....	.....	.....	444	482	926	19.70	.....
Greensville.....	195	200	311	161	206	678	3.72	1.55
Halifax.....	927	1,021	5,556	66	178	5,800	14.94	5.44
Hanover.....	.....	.....	.....	671	993	1,664	4.37	.....
Henrico.....	839	947	6,897	1,607	.....	11,504	7.33	7.28
Henry.....	217	221	478	1,172	2,059	3,709	7.47	2.16
Highland.....	.....	.....	.....	172	370	542	16.93	.....
Isle of Wight.....	152	148	173	833	.....	1,005	4.53	1.16
James City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	.....	.....	.....	398	663	1,061	11.92	.....
King and Queen.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	91	1.54	.....

TABLE 20—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1969-1970—CONTINUED

COUNTY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Bookings Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
King William.....	45	55	9	602	.....	611	9.11	.16
Lancaster.....	.....	.....	.....	547	.....	547	6.14	.....
Lee.....	491	498	2,708	212	308	3,228	11.56	5.43
Loudoun.....	29	29	135	861	972	1,963	4.76	4.65
Louisa.....	102	102	1,093	141	303	1,537	10.31	10.71
Lunenburg.....	.....	.....	.....	147	334	481	3.38	.....
Madison.....	47	47	75	432	482	989	11.77	1.59
Mathews.....	35	35	79	143	.....	222	2.96	2.25
Mecklenburg.....	659	817	3,066	140	266	3,472	10.15	3.75
Middlesex.....	.....	.....	.....	526	.....	526	7.51	.....
Montgomery.....	72	72	79	459	935	1,473	4.39	1.09
Nansemond.....	155	153	423	1,125	.....	1,548	3.66	2.76
Nelson.....	335	329	843	64	108	1,015	8.25	2.56
New Kent.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	250	3.90	.....
Northampton.....	84	95	33	548	.....	581	4.12	.34
Northumberland.....	.....	.....	.....	527	.....	527	5.37	.....
Nottoway.....	.....	.....	.....	205	457	662	3.82	.....
Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	800	1,465	2,265	14.33	.....
Page.....	.....	.....	.....	256	760	1,046	6.33	.....
Patrick.....	44	44	78	632	854	1,564	11.50	1.77
Pittsylvania.....	998	1,133	6,377	180	305	6,862	10.24	5.62
Powhatan.....	18	18	20	33	62	115	1.57	1.11
Prince Edward.....	24	31	104	49	137	290	3.53	3.35
Prince George.....	.....	.....	.....	1,064	.....	1,064	4.20	.....
Prince William.....	512	594	6,833	1,372	1,510	9,715	8.07	11.50
Pulaski.....	276	278	571	262	557	1,390	5.11	2.05
Rappahannock.....	.....	.....	.....	92	96	188	3.83	.....
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	321	.....	321	4.39	.....
Roanoke.....	586	638	4,825	996	1,363	7,094	7.76	7.56
Rockbridge.....	41	41	15	393	1,828	2,236	10.85	.36
Rockingham.....	.....	.....	.....	194	220	414	.90	.....
Russell.....	317	317	1,505	355	425	2,315	7.90	4.74
Scott.....	94	94	189	254	392	835	3.35	2.01
Shenandoah.....	236	238	885	347	940	2,172	9.16	3.71
Smyth.....	101	101	134	633	873	1,640	5.59	1.32
Southampton.....	281	279	440	619	.....	1,059	5.14	1.57
Spotsylvania.....	23	23	67	247	327	641	3.62	2.91
Stafford.....	24	24	82	581	662	1,325	5.25	3.41
Surry.....	20	20	52	5	.....	57	1.07	2.60
Sussex.....	311	311	788	477	.....	1,265	8.60	2.53
Tazewell.....	452	464	3,300	244	567	4,111	8.52	7.11
Warren.....	188	187	711	265	488	1,465	11.09	3.80
Washington.....	681	684	9,712	239	430	10,381	27.75	14.19
Westmoreland.....	8	8	100	348	.....	448	3.96	12.50
Wise.....	753	777	7,550	193	224	7,967	18.39	9.71
Wythe.....	.....	.....	.....	399	732	1,131	4.96	.....
York.....	96	94	1,131	2,900	.....	4,031	11.68	12.03

TABLE 20—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1969-1970—CONTINUED

CITY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Booking Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Alexandria.....	657	712	5,444	527	430	6,401	6.71	7.64
Bristol.....	158	155	1,477	558	1,097	3,132	17.69	9.52
Buena Vista.....				96	252	348	5.04	
Charlottesville.....	56	56	312	1,205	1,997	3,514	10.27	5.57
Chesapeake.....	1,601	2,508	20,643	263		20,906	19.63	8.23
Clifton Forge.....	8	8	36	261	503	800	14.28	4.50
Colonial Heights.....				1,198		1,198	8.14	
Covington.....	59	58	118	181	537	836	7.74	2.03
Danville.....	660	651	1,337	592	1,753	3,682	7.65	2.05
Fairfax.....								
Falls Church.....	32	32	156	416	843	1,415	11.41	4.87
Franklin.....				966		966	8.70	
Fredericksburg.....	40	40	35	493	599	1,127	8.73	.87
Galax.....	1	1	6	100	124	230	3.10	6.00
Hampton.....	1,077	1,304	13,931	590		14,521	10.38	10.68
Harrisonburg.....	29	32	447	443	1,591	2,481	16.65	13.96
Hopewell.....	78	73	3	709		712	3.01	.04
Lexington.....				111	406	517	6.38	
Lynchburg.....	771	992	11,832	929	1,292	14,053	22.52	11.92
Martinsville.....	216	216	572	177		749	3.24	2.64
Newport News.....	1,256	1,750	18,223	109		18,332	13.34	10.41
Norfolk.....	1,997	3,573	21,259	1,266		22,525	8.54	5.94
Norton.....	56	56	244	233	364	841	15.29	4.35
Petersburg.....	1,036	1,113	8,821	81		8,902	21.65	7.93
Portsmouth.....	1,228	1,352	6,908	250		7,158	6.30	5.10
Radford.....				186	513	699	7.94	
Richmond.....	2,918	4,517	21,280	868		22,148	10.31	4.71
Roanoke.....	1,237	1,319	7,391	494	760	8,645	9.37	5.60
South Boston.....								
Staunton.....	3	3	67	685	2,112	2,864	12.34	22.33
Suffolk.....	152	152	1,292	1,457		2,749	24.54	8.50
Virginia Beach.....	1,022	1,215	13,221	2,527		15,748	8.05	10.88
Waynesboro.....	52	52	184	949	2,896	4,029	18.14	3.53
Williamsburg.....	63	63	107	1,968		2,075	9.38	1.69
Winchester.....	241	241	442	90	170	702	4.77	1.83
Grand Total.....	36,695	46,601	358,665	74,380	64,399	497,444	10.26	7.69

STATE AND REGIONAL BUREAUS

	Number Titles	Number of Prints	Films Booked
Longwood College.....	1,686	1,722	12,100
Madison College.....	1,416	1,895	28,620
Radford College.....	1,406	1,822	17,582
University of Virginia.....	1,266	1,830	20,052
State.....	3,512	7,153	86,915
Total.....	9,286	14,422	165,269
State, Regional and Division Total.	45,981	61,023	523,934

FILM PRODUCTION SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The primary responsibility of the Film Production Service is to produce motion pictures and filmstrips on Virginia history and natural resources for public schools in the State. The Service also produces films dealing with other areas of public education as well as films for other State governmental agencies.

The secondary responsibility of the Film Production Service is to support the Department of Education in the production of informational color slides, photographs, tape recordings, and other audio-visual aids.

Accomplishments

During 1969-70 the following films were completed:

COOPERATIVE OFFICE EDUCATION: 11 minutes, color. The film shows the operation of a high school cooperative office training program in which students working part-time and attending school part-time learn the role of office workers in business.

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION—THE FOURTH NETWORK: 25 minutes, color. Instructional aspects of ETV are documented in an organized sequence which traces the development of a program from its conception to studio production. Educational and cultural programs are demonstrated through excerpts from various programs.

SCIENCE LABORATORY SAFETY—PART I: 20 minutes, color. Emphasizes the importance of safety measures in using laboratory equipment and performing experiments in the school science laboratory.

MAGNETS FOR MILLIONS: 12 minutes, color. A film for the State Park Commission on five new parks being developed throughout the State.

A CERTAIN DEGREE OF INSTRUCTION: 22 minutes, color. The film includes the significant periods of growth in public education and its contributions to the Commonwealth, particularly since the establishment of the public school system in 1870.

Sets of color slides were produced for the Division of Secondary Education, Social Studies and Driver Education Services, and the Virginia Music Camp.

Public relations photographs and photographs for the Department's magazine, **PUBLIC EDUCATION IN VIRGINIA**, were taken in response to requests. The service also assisted with conferences held by several services and divisions in the State Department of Education.

Work in Progress

Opportunities Unlimited: 25 minutes, color. Shows how vocational education prepares a student to enter the vocation of his choice and how it develops a student's personality and qualities which are needed in the business world.

Foreign Language Project: Six filmstrips on ancient Roman culture are being produced.

Pupil Transportation: 15 minutes, color. Produced for Pupil Transportation, Division of Special Services. This film will update the film on pupil transportation entitled "School Bus Safety."

Film Distribution

The Film Production Service sold 510 filmstrips and 128 motion pictures to Virginia public schools during the year. Twelve prints were sold outside the state and more than 90 film rentals were made to public schools in other states.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The School Libraries and Textbooks Service assists local school divisions in improving the quality of media services in the public schools of the State. Guidance and leadership are provided by:

1. Offering supervisory and consultative service through visitation and correspondence.
2. Assisting in the establishment of library programs in new schools and in the reorganization of library programs in old schools.
3. Informing media personnel and other educators in the State of the services of the Department and of new developments in the field of library service through speeches and through distribution of the "Newsletter" at regular intervals throughout the year.
4. Preparing and distributing lists of recommended teaching materials, bulletins, and memoranda and compiling statistics relating to the library program of the State.
5. Maintaining a professional library and a collection of juvenile literature to serve educational personnel.
6. Distributing State-aid funds for the purchase of library materials and processing State-aid library orders.
7. Administering the textbook program by coordinating the State program for the adoption of basic textbooks.
8. Administering the Title II Public Law 89-10 program by distributing funds for the acquisition of library resources, textbooks, and other instructional materials available under the federal act.

9. Reviewing library layouts for new schools.
10. Reviewing printed materials submitted by publishers for inclusion on the State-aid library list.
11. Cooperating with other Services of the Department of Education in such ways as serving on visiting evaluation committees, by reviewing applications for federal projects, and by the furnishing of statistics and other requested information.

Accomplishments

School Library Development Fund. The School Library Development Fund provides help to localities for the purchase of materials for new school libraries. The fund, established in 1964, provides one \$60 unit for every 20 pupils enrolled in eligible schools. During the past year grants were made to 60 schools in 35 divisions. Orders totaling \$80,520 in State funds were placed with publishers.

State-Aid Funds. During 1969-70 State funds amounting to \$808,450 were budgeted for the purchase of library materials for the public schools of Virginia. This appropriation, supplemented by local contributions and refunds from publishers and dealers, permitted the placing of orders amounting to \$1,235,052.

Books Reviewed for State List. During 1969, 5,536 books were reviewed by members of the Elementary Materials Committee, the High School Materials Committee, and members of the professional staff of the State Department of Education. More than 100 school libraries assisted in this work. The State Board of Education approved the addition of 5,178 items to the State-aid purchase list, including audio-visual materials reviewed by the Bureau of Teaching Materials.

Professional and Library Collection Available to Educational Personnel. The professional library of the State Department of Education continued to lend materials to school personnel throughout the State and to the staff of the Department. A number of new books were added to the collection. The library subscribes to 130 magazines of professional interest which are available to staff members of the Department.

Book Exhibits. The School Libraries and Textbooks Service maintains a collection of outstanding books which are approved by the State Board of Education for purchase with State-aid library funds for Virginia schools. The books are available for use by school personnel, and portions of the collection are used as exhibits to aid teachers, librarians, and parents in selecting books for purchase. An exhibit of new books approved for the 1970 list was used in four school divisions during the spring of 1970.

Certified Librarians. During the 1969-70 school year, Virginia Public Schools employed 1,307 librarians with teaching certificates endorsed for library science. Of this number, 679 were employed in 744 elementary schools, 339 in 248 high schools, 86 in 72 combined schools, 156 in 132 junior high schools, 32 in supervisory positions, and 15 in professional libraries and central processing centers.

Free and Rental Textbook Systems. The 1968 General Assembly appropriated funds to reimburse localities providing free or rental textbook systems at the rate of \$2 per pupil enrolled in these localities. During the 1969-70 school year, reimbursement amounting to \$504,452 was made to 28 divisions. Of this amount, \$165,226 was for free systems and \$339,226 for rental systems.

Operation of Title II of Public Law 89-10. During 1969-70 Virginia received \$909,967 under Title II of Public Law 89-10 for the acquisition of school library resources, textbooks, and other printed and published instructional materials for children and teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools.

Demonstration School Libraries Project. During 1969-70, \$12,000 in ESEA Title II funds was used to continue support for the three school libraries most recently added to the project. A supplement to the booklet, "Demonstration School Libraries in Virginia," was published.

Staff Addition. Miss Rebecca Sue Corley joined the staff of the School Libraries and Textbooks Service as assistant supervisor of school libraries on August 1, 1969.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON SCHOOL LIBRARIES—1969-70

	Division Centers	High Schools	Junior High Schools	Combined Schools	Elementary Schools	Special Ed., Voc. Ed., Schools	Total
Schools Reporting.....	31	243	127	112	1,275	28	1,785
Division Centers.....							
Schools with Functioning Central Li- braries.....		243	127	110	1,164	17	1,661
Schools with Certified Librarians.....		226	118	90	798	8	1,240
LIBRARY MATERIALS:							
Books Added During 1969-70.....	9,927	189,638	105,229	71,799	629,830	5,138	1,002,561
Volumes Currently Owned.....	160,321	2,367,622	985,972	848,821	6,492,553	33,729	10,889,018
Average Number of Books Per Student.....		9.2	8.9	10.8	10.8	8.7	10.3
LIBRARY EXPENDITURES:							
Amount Spent for Books.....	\$ 58,352	\$ 731,212	\$ 383,194	\$ 222,088	\$ 1,768,780	\$ 14,508	\$ 3,178,134
Amount Spent for Periodicals.....	5,582	107,575	37,956	26,501	121,053	2,045	300,712
Amount Spent for Library Supplies and Rebinding.....	228	120,538	50,196	32,086	193,828	642	397,518
Amount Spent for Audio-Visual Materials.....	178,806	225,899	148,550	88,800	814,552	7,882	1,464,489
Total.....	\$ 242,968	\$ 1,185,224	\$ 619,896	\$ 369,475	\$ 2,898,213	\$ 25,077	\$ 5,340,853
Amount Spent Per Pupil for Books and Periodicals.....		\$ 3.24	\$ 3.78	\$ 3.18	\$ 3.16	\$ 4.25	\$ 3.30
Amount Spent Per Pupil for Audio- Visual Materials.....		.87	1.33	1.13	1.36	2.02	1.39
Total Amount Spent Per Pupil for Library Resources.....		\$ 4.58	\$ 5.56	\$ 4.73	\$ 4.84	\$ 6.43	\$ 5.06
LIBRARY SERVICES:							
Schools with Supervised Summer Library Programs.....	10	108	23	25	374	1	541
Books Circulated During 1969-70...	213,849	3,624,657	2,208,372	1,828,780	24,346,806	37,533	32,259,997
Pupil Library Assistants.....	88	4,460	2,139	1,487	18,162	18	26,354

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The Division of Vocational Education serves school divisions in developing an effective vocational program as an integral part of the total curriculum in the public schools. Changing demands in our economy and new technological developments have resulted in a need for broader and more flexible occupational programs for persons attending high school; for those already in the labor market who need training and retraining; and for those who have academic, socio-economic, or other handicaps which prevent them from succeeding in the regular vocational education program. Geared to the needs of the individual and of society, these programs contribute to a wholesome economy, satisfactory employment, and a high standard of living.

Emphasis is being placed on increasing the number of teachers in training and updating the content of teacher education programs. More teachers are being prepared for special and innovative vocational programs, including pre-vocational programs, consumer homemaking courses, work-study and special cooperative programs, off-farm related occupations, data processing, and cluster programs for the skilled trades.

The addition of many new area vocational centers has provided opportunities for occupational training and retraining to many more youth and adults throughout the State. Several localities have provided experimental, developmental, or pilot projects designed to meet particular vocational needs of youth.

Assuring that people are equipped with skills which are useful in our changing world of work is the continuing challenge faced in vocational education. In the years ahead, it is expected that employers will require more specialized training for a higher percentage of their workers whose skills will cover a wider range of occupations to keep pace with labor market demands and scientific and technological developments.

Reports of the activities of the services of the Division of Vocational Education for 1969-70 follow in this order: Vocational Agriculture, Business Education, Distributive Education, Fire Service Training, Home Economics Education, Industrial Arts Education, Manpower Training, School Food Service, Trade and Industrial Education, Veterans Education, and Construction of Vocational Facilities.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

The purpose of the Agricultural Education Service is to lead the development and improvement of all phases of vocational education in agriculture, including programs for high school students and young and adult farmer groups. The general aim of these programs is to provide basic instruction for agricultural occupations and to develop agricultural competencies needed by individuals engaged in or preparing for both on-farm and off-farm agricultural occupations. Therefore, the primary function of the Service is to assist school administrators and teachers in developing and improving the instructional program in agricultural education based on the needs of students. Assistance was given by the staff through (a) observation, (b) discussion, (c) on-farm and job instruction, (d) evaluation of local programs, (e) group conferences, (f) in-service training programs, and (g) correspondence and other appropriate means. In cooperation with teacher education institutions, staff members prepare instructional materials and curriculum

guides for use by vocational agriculture teachers, conduct research, and assist in planning and conducting in-service and teacher education programs.

During the year the staff placed major emphasis on implementing the basic and optional courses in agricultural education. Curriculum guides outlining these courses were published and distributed during the year. The optional courses include agricultural production, agricultural machinery service, agricultural business, conservation and forestry, and ornamental horticulture. Seventy-three developmental programs emphasizing one of the four options other than production agriculture were conducted. Further emphasis was given to placing students in supervised occupational experiences in agriculture, and to evaluating local programs in agricultural education. Implementation of instructional programs for disadvantaged students received greater emphasis than ever before, with the enrollment tripled.

The staff provided professional services to 204 high schools in the 85 counties and six cities offering agricultural education programs. In these schools 19,515 high school students were enrolled in regular agricultural education classes, 2,299 in general mechanics classes, and 1,293 in special classes for disadvantaged students. In addition, 1,973 out-of-school youth were enrolled in 112 young farmer classes and 4,934 farm men and women were enrolled in 231 evening classes devoted to the discussion of production, conservation, marketing of farm products, and farm-management problems. Adult agricultural mechanics classes offered instruction in the selection, operation, preventive maintenance, repair, and construction of farm machinery. During 1969-70, 21,102 persons participated in 57 school community cannery programs devoted to the production and conservation of foods for family consumption. This is a joint activity of the Home Economics and Agricultural Education Services.

Staff personnel cooperated with division superintendents, high school principals, and teachers of vocational agriculture, to improve facilities, equipment, and curriculum materials for vocational agriculture. Six schools erected greenhouse facilities for instruction in ornamental horticulture. The results of developmental programs and studies conducted last year continued to provide important guidelines for the staff, local school officials, and teachers in continuing their redirection and reorientation of agricultural education to meet the needs of today's rural youth.

High School Students. During 1969-70, 8,572 high school students received occupational experience through supervised farming programs, 2,751 were enrolled in placement on farms and in off-farm agricultural businesses for occupational experiences, and 2,607 students received occupational experiences primarily in school facilities such as agricultural mechanics shops and greenhouses. The total labor income for these students was \$6,126,900. Efforts were made to coordinate agricultural education departments in intermediate and junior high schools with those in senior high schools. The dramatic increase in the number of intermediate and junior high schools in rural areas is indicated by the fact that a year ago there were only nine such schools offering agricultural education; this year the number rose to 38.

Future Farmers of America. The staff provided guidance for the Future Farmers of America, a national organization of students studying agricultural education in high schools. In Virginia's 197 FFA chapters membership totaled 14,319, and more than 1,000 members attended the FFA Convention at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University.

In cooperation with the Home Economics Education Service, the staff provided guidance and leadership in conducting the FFA-FHA Camp at Morgart's Beach and the J. R. Thomas Camp, near Petersburg. During the summer of 1969, 1,081 boys and girls attended these camps, which provided leadership training and recreation.

Young Farmer Classes. A total of 1,973 young farmers were enrolled in 112 classes. The staff provided guidance for the Statewide program which is designed to assist young farmers in becoming better established in the business of farming and to help them keep abreast of the many changes in farm technology. The Young Farmer Convention was held at the Hotel Roanoke in February, in conjunction with the meeting of the Young Homemakers of Virginia. Approximately 500 young farmers and their wives discussed common problems and made plans to expand and improve the Young Farmer and Young Homemaker training programs. Instruction in all phases of farm management and agricultural mechanics was emphasized during the year. A statewide series of seven educational television programs on agricultural chemicals and pesticides was developed and telecast to supplement instruction for young and adult farmers.

Farm Families. A total of 4,934 adult farmers received an average of 65.5 hours of instruction in evening classes and an average of two visits for on-farm instruction during the year. Farmers who were enrolled in agricultural mechanics classes repaired, overhauled, and/or constructed farm equipment.

Participation in the food production and conservation program was promoted through the cooperation of the staff and teachers of agricultural education and home economics. In school community canneries the equivalent of 2,080,012 pints of food was processed by persons receiving instruction in the preservation of food for family consumption.

Conferences, Workshops and Other Activities. The Agricultural Education Service assumed leadership in conducting a number of State, area, and group conferences to assist localities in providing in-service training for agricultural education teachers. "Serving the Industry of Agriculture through Agricultural Education" was the theme of a statewide conference held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in July. The staff also helped plan and conduct 167 State, area, and group conferences for agricultural education teachers.

In cooperation with the teacher education staffs at VPI and Virginia State College, the Agricultural Education Service conducted in-service training programs with emphasis on program planning, agricultural mechanics, farm electrification, agricultural business, conservation and forestry, mechanized timber harvesting, and ornamental horticulture. A series of workshops was devoted to agricultural mechanics, safety, and motor analyzing equipment. Staff assistance also was given in: developing lists of curriculum materials and equipment for agricultural education courses; planning agricultural education programs for urban areas where such courses are being requested in increasing numbers; and, implementing standards and guidelines for young and adult farmer programs. In addition, a two-year study was initiated to determine the competencies needed for high school teachers instructing ornamental horticulture.

In cooperation with guidance and other vocational services, the staff participated in five Vocational Guidance Institutes for high school counselors and principals.

TABLE 21—SUMMARY OF AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION—1969-1970

Number Teachers	IN-SCHOOL						OUT-OF-SCHOOL							TOTAL ENROLL- MENT
	ALL-DAY		GENERAL MECHANICS		STUDENTS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS		YOUNG FARMER CLASSES		ADULT CLASSES		*PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION OF FOODS			
	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	†Number Teachers	Number Centers	‡Enroll- ment	
349	204	19,515	151	2,960	52	1,293	112	1,973	231	4,934	69	57	21,102	47,524

*School-community canneries.

†Part-time teachers.

‡Enrollment served jointly by agriculture and home economics teachers and shown also in the Home Economics Education report.

NOTE: Six cities and 85 counties were served by the State program of agricultural education.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

The Business Education Service is concerned with developing (1) the vocational knowledge, skills, and attitudes needed by youths and adults for employment and advancement in business careers; and (2) the knowledge, understanding, and non-vocational skills needed by all persons in everyday contact with business and economic activities. The major function of the service is to improve instruction in business and office occupations education at the secondary, adult, and teacher-education levels.

Instructional programs are being revised to offer student-oriented vocational programs centered around job clusters, such as secretarial, stenographic, and related occupations; typewriting and related occupations; data processing occupations; clerical accounting occupations; filing, office machine operator, and general clerical occupations.

Following a successful tryout in 13 high schools of a double period class, office procedures, 17 high schools instituted new curriculum patterns in office occupations education during 1968-69. These new curriculums employ larger blocks of time (double and triple periods), integrated instructional units, and office simulations as instructional methods. By 1969-70, 113 high schools in 53 school divisions had instituted 166 new curriculums (block-time programs) as follows: 24, business data processing; 61, stenography; 59, clerk-typist; nine, clerical accounting; seven, office procedures; three, office services (disadvantaged youth); one, medical office procedures; one, filing and related occupations; and one, VOT-related. Twenty-two of these block programs were cooperative programs.

Reimbursement from federal and State funds on a matching basis with local funds were used to purchase instructional equipment for office occupations education. One hundred fifteen high schools in 52 school divisions participated in these funds, as well as one post high school, four teacher-education institutions, and one school for the deaf and the blind.

Secondary School Program. During 1969-70, 1,383 teachers taught business subjects in 319 high schools, 51 junior high schools, and two schools for the deaf and blind. Thirty-seven schools which had business programs last year were

consolidated with other schools this year. In the 372 schools, 131,867 students were enrolled in 36 courses. Of approximately 62,000 individual students enrolled in vocational courses for office occupations, 44,000 followed a vocational curriculum in grades 10-12, with most of these students reported in grades 11 and 12. There were 545 full-time reimbursable teaching positions, of these, 218 received salary reimbursement through vocational education funds. There were 11 full-time and two part-time local business education supervisors in the State. In the 319 high schools, 280 had vocational programs.

TABLE 22—HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY BUSINESS SUBJECTS—1969-70

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			SUBJECT	ENROLLMENT
Combined and High School	Intermediate and Junior High School	Total		
2	9	11	Business Exploration.....	291
284	13	327	General Business.....	21,377
68	..	68	Business Law.....	2,055
6	..	6	Business Management.....	230
70	13	83	Business Mathematics.....	3,699
21	..	21	Business Economics.....	570
13	..	13	Business English.....	514
310	12	322	Beginning Typewriting.....	45,269
263	..	263	Advanced Typewriting.....	10,991
82	4	86	Personal Typewriting.....	5,419
*56	..	56	†Clerk-Typist I—Block Program.....	2,137
*22	..	22	†Clerk-Typist II—Block Program.....	630
255	..	255	Beginning Shorthand.....	7,598
207	..	207	Advanced Shorthand.....	2,476
15	..	15	Notehand.....	384
19	..	19	Notehand and Personal Typing.....	654
*61	..	61	†Stenography I—Block Program.....	3,616
*36	..	36	†Stenography II—Block Program.....	1,105
265	..	265	Beginning Bookkeeping.....	10,005
33	..	33	Advanced Bookkeeping.....	395
2	..	2	Accounting.....	32
59	..	59	Record Keeping.....	2,871
*11	..	11	†Clerical Accounting I—Block Program.....	360
2	..	2	†Clerical Accounting II—Block Program.....	20
190	..	190	Office and Clerical Practice.....	3,935
7	..	7	†Office Procedures (Double Period).....	203
107	..	107	Vocational Office Training.....	2,273
12	..	12	†Introduction to Data Processing.....	364
*6	..	9	†Data Processing—Unit Records.....	754
*2	..	2	†Data Processing—Unit Records—Computer.....	78
*23	..	23	†Business Data Processing I—Block Program.....	1,095
*10	..	10	†Business Data Processing II—Block Program.....	217
1	..	1	†Filing Occupations I.....	47
*4	..	4	†Medical Office Procedures.....	24
3	..	3	†Office Services I—Disadvantaged.....	150
1	..	1	†Office Services III—Disadvantaged.....	24
				131,867

*Number of schools varies because programs may be reported individually at home schools or combined at a vocational education center.

†Number is stated in pupil periods. For a double period class, students are counted twice for enrollment figures in determining the number of class periods and teachers needed.

TABLE 23—ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN VOCATIONAL BUSINESS
EDUCATION ACCORDING TO BUSINESS
CURRICULUMS OR JOB OBJECTIVES

CURRICULUM	Sex	Grade 10*	Grade 11	Grade 12-13	Total
Stenographic.....	M	49	87	46	182
	F	5,071	5,610	3,984	14,665
Filing, Office Machine Operator.....	M	564	573	571	1,708
	F	1,711	1,825	2,457	5,993
Clerical Accounting.....	M	203	336	267	806
	F	315	599	504	1,418
Bookkeeping-Data Processing.....	M	437	632	575	1,644
	F	683	1,223	1,045	2,951
Clerk-Typist.....	M	1,214	1,097	703	3,014
	F	4,409	4,364	3,300	12,073
Totals.....		14,656	16,346	13,452	44,454

*Incomplete. Many schools do not collect this information before the 11th grade.

An additional 19,663 students were enrolled in one or more business subjects to round out their occupational programs in some other vocational field.

A follow-up study of the 11,228 June 1969 high school graduates in business education was completed, showing the following:

<i>Number Graduates</i>	<i>Occupations</i>
4,698.....	In office employment full time
3,680.....	In school full time
867.....	Married, ill, deceased, etc.
859.....	In non-office employment
728.....	Unemployed
241.....	In military service
155.....	In office employment part time

Those entering the field of office work were employed in the following occupational areas:

<i>Number Graduates</i>	<i>Office Occupations</i>
<hr/>	
1,256.....	Secretarial-Stenographic Occupations
1,164.....	Clerk-Typists and Related Occupations
601.....	General Office Clerk
306.....	Computing and Accounting Clerical
155.....	Filing
149.....	Office Machine Operator (Miscellaneous, no data processing)
124.....	Keypunch Operators
71.....	Information, Message Distribution
37.....	Materials and Production Clerical
11.....	Computer Console Operators
9.....	Miscellaneous Data Processing

Cooperative Office Training. Cooperative part-time work training programs in business education, both VOT and block programs, were offered in 128 high schools for 2,273 students. Annual earnings reported for 2,088 students amounted to \$2,530,541, an average of \$1,211 each.

Conferences, Workshops, Services. One in-service workshop was held for the benefit of teacher educators and the State staff. The purpose was to review regulations for approved programs and to consider needs for in-service teacher-education programs.

Two conferences were held for local business education supervisors to discuss policies, procedures, and problems in business education, and to develop improved supervisory techniques.

The educational television course entitled, "Introduction to Data Processing for Business Teachers," was telecast in cooperation with three educational television stations and one commercial station. This course consists of 30, half-hour telelessons.

Three in-service workshops in automated data processing were held at three State colleges which train business teachers. Two extension courses were offered by two teacher-education institutions for teachers of block-time programs.

Seven area conferences were held to discuss the teaching of typewriting in the block-time programs. Four of these conferences were sponsored jointly by the State staff and teacher-education institutions. Fifty-six percent of the business teachers attended these conferences.

Two workshops were held for teachers of block-time program and one for teachers of business data processing.

Bi-monthly meetings of VOT coordinators were held in seven geographic areas. The annual Business Education Conference was concerned with the analysis of entry jobs for below-average students.

FBLA. There were 145 active chapters of the Virginia Chapter, Future Business Leaders of America. Five regional planning meetings were held in the fall; six regional meetings and the twentieth annual convention were held in the spring.

Post-High School Programs. In two State colleges and one post-secondary school offering programs of less than college level, 25 teachers taught 206 students enrolled as follows: data processing, 91; secretarial, 112; clerical, three.

Programs for the Handicapped. Well defined programs for the handicapped at the post-high school level were offered at the Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, which employed six teachers and one supervisor for an enrollment of 164 students. Very limited offerings in the two schools for the deaf and blind enrolled 31 students.

Adult Programs. Sixty-five high schools in 27 school divisions and two colleges enrolled 10,182 adults in 522 evening classes. Three hundred seven adults were enrolled in special programs for the disadvantaged. Two school divisions offered daytime adult programs for unemployed persons.

TABLE 24—SUMMARY OF WORK IN BUSINESS EDUCATION—1969-70

JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL							POST HIGH SCHOOL		
BUSINESS EDUCATION SUBJECTS			COOPERATIVE OFFICE TRAINING						
Number Teachers*	Number Schools	Enrollment†	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment	Earnings‡	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment‡
1,383	372	131,867	130	128	2,273	\$ 2,530,541.00	31	4	314

*Teachers teaching one or more business subjects.

†Cumulative enrollment.

‡Reported for 2,088 students.

§Individual students.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

The staff of the Distributive Education Service assists local school administrators, distributive education teachers and college personnel in the development of the distributive education program to meet the following goals: (1) to prepare secondary youth for successful employment and careers in the field of distribution; (2) to provide middle-management training programs at the junior college level to meet the need for junior executives and specialty salesmen in retail, wholesale, and service fields; (3) to provide a community adult training program for persons preparing to enter or already engaged in a distributive occupation; and (4) to provide pre-service and in-service teacher education programs for teachers, supervisors and other professional workers in a rapidly expanding and changing distributive education program.

The staff of the Distributive Education Service provided professional services to 298 local DE teachers and supervisors in 198 high schools and 13 junior high schools. These services included: (1) conferences with school administrators,

(2) individual visits with teachers, (3) cluster meetings of teachers, (4) in-service workshops and conferences, (5) participation in local pre-school conferences, and (6) evaluation of programs.

As a result of these activities, considerable improvements were made in program standards, facilities, equipment, and quality of instruction in distributive education. In addition, the program was expanded to serve more youth and adults who desired training to enable them to function more effectively in this phase of the state's economy.

Program Development in Keeping with Current Needs

Distributive education programs were introduced for the first time in eight schools. Most of these were in small, rural high schools. Ten additional programs of a specialized nature were added to DE offerings in other schools to serve the needs of disadvantaged students and students desiring more specialized instruction. As a result of this expansion, 12,943 students in grades seven through twelve received preparatory instruction for employment in distribution. A study showed that 7.1 percent of all tenth, eleventh and twelfth grade students in Virginia's public schools were enrolled in one or more distributive education courses, an increase from .08 percent in 1960.

To provide needed leadership for expanding distributive education training programs for youth and adults in the Appalachian region, a DE supervisor was employed jointly by Lee and Wise Counties.

Sixty-seven schools in 32 school divisions were equipped with new or replacement equipment for the distributive education program.

Programs for Out-of-School Youth and Adults

Through local distributive education adult programs 26,112 persons enrolled in 864 classes to upgrade their performance, to transfer to a new job, or to prepare for entry employment in distribution. Because of emphasis on long-term diploma programs, instruction totaled 203,980 manhours and averaged approximately 10 hours of instruction per enrollee. The classes were taught by 395 part-time instructors from business and industry supplemented by 167 teacher-coordinators.

Specialized 150-hour diploma programs in personnel management, retail management, and hotel-motel management were developed and offered to approximately 600 persons.

Programs for the Disadvantaged

Twenty DE programs for 656 disadvantaged students seeking job preparation in distribution were offered in grades seven through twelve. A Manual of Participation Activities and Projects was developed for these courses to insure vocational application of instruction in the business community.

In two metropolitan school divisions a new "alternate week" cooperative program was established with students spending a week on the job and a week in school. Five DE II cooperative programs were established on an evening schedule for dropouts seeking a high school diploma.

A 90-hour pre-employment program was conducted in two metropolitan areas to train unemployed welfare mothers for jobs in distribution. A specialized food store checker-education program in the Appalachian area enrolled 644 disadvantaged adults in 80 hours of pre-employment training. Follow-up studies are in progress to evaluate the employment status of trainees in all of these programs.

New and Innovative Programs and Activities

The distributive education curriculum was reorganized to focus on the following competencies needed in distributive employment: (1) social competencies; (2) basic competencies in mathematics and communications; (3) product or service technology; and (4) the marketing competencies of economics, management, market research, merchandising, operations, sales promotion and selling.

Curriculum materials, administrative standards, and guidance criteria were developed for adding new options to the high school DE program in Marketing I and II, Senior Marketing, Fashion Merchandising, Introduction to Hotel-Motel Management, Food Distribution, and Petroleum Marketing. Twenty-three high schools will offer these new options on a pilot basis in 1970-71.

A revised unit of study, "Visual Merchandising," was completed for the Studies in Marketing (DE II) option.

A management training program was developed in cooperation with Southern States Cooperative, Inc. which will permit DE students employed by the company to move immediately after graduation into the firm's mid-management training program.

A State-wide study committee of local distributive education personnel completed a two-year study to reorganize the DE adult offerings into seven diploma programs.

Research

The following studies were conducted to evaluate the state-wide distributive education program:

- (1) Employment status of youth and adults completing preparatory courses;
- (2) Effectiveness of the special courses for disadvantaged in-school youth;
- (3) Status of students enrolled in experimental programs in grades seven through nine.

A follow-up study of 1969 graduates showed that 84 percent were employed full time. Of these, 81 percent remained in distributive occupations.

Five research studies were completed as follows:

- (1) "Characteristics of High School Distributive Education Students"
- (2) "A Congruency Study of the Training Needs of Middle Management in Department Stores as Perceived by Post-Secondary Marketing Educators and Businessmen in the Department Store Industry"
- (3) "A Ten Year Follow-Up Study of Virginia Polytechnic Institute Distributive Teacher Educator Graduates"
- (4) "A Comparative Analysis of the Cost Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance with the Cost of Salaries Per Pupil Enrolled in Distributive Education in Virginia—1968-69"
- (5) "A Distributive Teacher Education Curriculum Theory Design"

In-Service and Pre-Service Teacher Education

Teacher education programs in distributive education at Virginia Commonwealth University, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, and Old Dominion University constitute one of the largest State programs in the nation with a total enrollment this past year of 384 undergraduate students working toward degrees in distributive education.

In the distributive education graduate program at VCU, 31 DE coordinators were enrolled in part-time graduate study and eight teacher-coordinators received master's degrees in distributive education.

The teacher educators at VCU and VPI, in cooperation with the state DE supervisory staff, conducted in-service workshops for 243 DE teachers.

The supervisory staff also conducted 37 in-service workshops for local DE personnel. Ten of these were devoted to evaluation through statistical data; two were devoted to curriculum development; two were held for new coordinators; six were conducted for local DE supervisory personnel; seven dealt with the adult program; and two were held for teachers of disadvantaged classes.

Distributive Education Clubs of America

Special committees of local DE personnel were set up to refine standards and guidelines in an effort to strengthen the co-curricular purposes and activities of DECA, the professional youth organization of DE students. Considerable attention also was given to ways of broadening the base of participation in the youth organization by providing individual and chapter activities for every level of DE instruction in secondary schools. The student selected as Virginia's 1970 DE Student of the Year was first runner-up in the national competition. Two post-secondary DE students placed among the top eight in the nation in the management decision making competition.

TABLE 25—SUMMARY OF WORK IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION—
1969-70

IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL			Total Enrollment
COOPERATIVE AND PREPARATORY				EVENING AND PART-TIME EXTENSION			
Number of Coordinators	Number of Schools	Enrollment	Earnings Part-Time Cooperative	Number of Teachers	Number of Schools	Enrollment	
281	211	13,050	\$ 6,353,439.00	532	167	26,112	39,162

HOME ECONOMICS

The staff of the Home Economics Education Service serves secondary school administrators and home economics teachers in the development of a program which has these goals: preparation for the vocation of homemaking; preparation for employment in occupations using home economics knowledge and skills; and motivation of students with scholastic and leadership abilities to pursue college education in preparation for professional careers in home economics.

The staff works cooperatively with Virginia colleges in the pre-service education of students who are preparing to teach home economics.

Scope of Program—In 1969-70, home economics education programs were operated in each of the State's school divisions. In these divisions 484 high schools

offered home economics programs under the direction of 884 teachers. Enrollment in all home economics courses, both in-school and out-of-school, totaled 106,778.

The in-school program enrollment totaled 84,624, including 55,611 pupils in regular classes (grades eight-12); 804 in home economics-related employment courses, and 2,575 in separate classes for the disadvantaged. Enrollment of disadvantaged pupils in regular home economics classes totaled 7,346. In addition, 1,428 seventh-grade students were enrolled in consumer and homemaking classes for the entire year, and 24,206 seventh- and eighth-graders received instruction in consumer and homemaking classes for less than a full year.

The Home Economics Service reached 22,154 post-secondary youth and adults in various programs: 6,399 were enrolled in consumer and homemaking classes for adults; 704 received instruction in home economics through the organization, Young Homemakers of Virginia; and 139 adults were enrolled in pre-employment preparatory home economics classes. In addition, 14,912 adults participated in food production and conservation classes conducted in cooperation with the Agricultural Education Service.

Improvement of Instruction—Supervisory personnel visited 354 schools and worked with 620 teachers to review teachers' work plans for the year, to observe units of instruction, to determine strengths and weaknesses in the program, and to make suggestions and recommendations for improvement in local programs.

Staff members worked with local administrators and teachers in 66 group meetings to discuss program offerings and the scheduling of courses in consumer and homemaking education and in occupational offerings using home economics knowledge and skills.

In cooperation with local school administrators, the State staff served on evaluation committees which studied eight secondary school home economics programs.

Three Statewide workshops were conducted to aid 50 teachers who were developing employment courses as a part of local home economics programs. Madison College cooperated in providing two of these workshops.

A Statewide in-service education conference was held to assist home economics teachers in planning effective programs and in determining ways to improve instruction. The conference focused on promoting and developing home economics courses for employment; instructing the disadvantaged; working cooperatively with other groups in the school and community; and improving the instructional offering in consumer and homemaking education for youth and adults.

Development of Curriculum Materials—The first section of curriculum materials for consumer and homemaking education was developed for trial use. This portion, "Consumption of Goods and Services," is one of four categories considered most likely to present problems in family living. Nineteen committees of home economics teachers participated in developing this section which lists specific learning experiences leading to the development of particular concepts. The remaining major topics in which curriculum materials will be developed during the coming year are: "Management in the Family," "Individual Development in the Family," and "Cultural Development in the Family."

To aid in the development of the occupational phase of the program, curriculum materials in foods, clothing, homemaker's assistant services, child care services and home and institutional services have been prepared and made available for use.

Future Homemakers of America—Staff members planned and directed a State-wide leadership training meeting which was attended by representatives and advisers of the youth organization, Virginia Association, Future Homemakers of America. This organization, with a membership of 16,520 persons in 335 chapters, is designed to enrich and supplement classroom instruction. The membership is made up of students who are enrolled, or have been enrolled, in the home economics program. FHA activities supplement instruction in improving family living and preparing for entrance into home economics-related occupations.

Instruction for Adults—Staff members worked with local school administrators and teachers to develop instructional programs in consumer and homemaking education for adults and members of Young Homemakers of Virginia.

These courses included instruction in consumer problems of families, clothing selection and construction, meal planning and preparation, child development, and home management. Primarily, classes were taught by regular home economics teachers as a part of the total program; however, in situations where heavy in-school enrollment made this impossible, part-time teachers were employed.

Occupational home economics education courses to prepare adults for work as homemakers' assistants were taught in Norfolk. Other classes prepared adults for entry and advancement in such occupations as child care services, clothing services, food services and home and institutional services. Particular emphasis was placed on work with disadvantaged adults.

In-School Instruction for Disadvantaged Students—Separate classes in home economics were provided for 2,575 disadvantaged students; an additional 7,346 disadvantaged students were enrolled in regular home economics classes. These were students who, for specific reasons, were not functioning effectively in the regular school program. These courses were designed to hold potential dropouts in school and to make the students better homemakers and wage earners.

Improvement of Space and Facilities—Assistance was given to school divisions in planning 26 new and remodeled departments and in determining standards and preparing purchasing lists for equipment in 40 school divisions. A total of 27 new departments were opened during 1969-70.

Staff members reviewed 19 school building plans and offered recommendations for home economics department facilities, including departments for consumer and homemaking classes and for occupational home economics classes.

Cooperative Work with Other Services and Divisions—Staff members participated in five area vocational guidance institutes which were held to acquaint high school guidance counselors with opportunities and offerings in all fields of vocational education. Interpretive materials about home economics education were distributed to the 590 guidance counselors, administrators, supervisors, and vocational teachers who attended the institutes.

In cooperation with the Bureau of Teaching Materials, new home economics reference books were reviewed and evaluated and a list of recommended books was made available to local school administrators and teachers.

Designs for new home economics departments were reviewed in cooperation with the School Building Service, and revisions were recommended to provide optimum facilities for instruction. These plans included departments for consumer and homemaking courses as well as instruction in occupational home economics.

Cooperative Work with Teacher-Training Institutions—Department heads of home economics and teacher educators from eight teacher-training institutions in Virginia met with members of the State staff to discuss new developments and progress being made in the home economics program. Special emphasis was placed on the preparation of home economics teachers who will instruct high school students in both phases of the home economics education program.

As a result of these meetings each college agreed to study and evaluate current teacher-education programs and to find ways of incorporating experiences which will assist pre-service teachers to prepare for teaching employment courses. Each college agreed to take the following steps:

Discuss the objectives of home economics courses for employment and review curriculum materials for these courses with teaching candidates;

Place student teachers, if possible, in schools with home economics programs which include all phases of a well-rounded program;

Assist home economics education majors to plan individual summer work experience programs in occupations requiring home economics knowledge and skills;

Guide home economics education majors to select courses from home economics subject areas in which they have a special interest and in which there are employment opportunities;

Plan courses at the college level to prepare candidates to teach home economics courses for employment as well as for consumer and home-making opportunities.

The assistant supervisors of the Home Economics Education Service visited colleges and met with home economics majors to discuss the program being developed in secondary schools. They also worked closely with teacher educators in colleges which train home economics teachers.

TABLE 26—HOME ECONOMICS SUMMARY—1969-70

OUT-OF-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

YOUNG HOMEMAKER AND GENERAL ADULT CLASSES IN CONSUMER AND HOMEMAKING EDUCATION			POST SECONDARY OCCUPATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS		FOOD PRODUCTION AND CONSERVATION CLASSES			TOTAL ENROLL- MENT	GRAND TOTAL ENROLL- MENT
Number Schools	Number Centers	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Number Centers	Enroll- ment		
188	196	7,103	4	139	16	18	14,912	22,154	106,778

TABLE 26—HOME ECONOMICS SUMMARY—1969-70

IN-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT														
NUMBER OF TEACHERS		CONSUMER AND HOMEMAKING (36 Weeks)				CONSUMER AND HOMEMAKING (6-18 Weeks)				OCCUPATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS (36 Weeks)		DISADVANTAGED STUDENTS REACHED IN SEPARATE CONSUMER AND HOMEMAKING CLASSES		TOTAL ENROLL- MENT
		Grade 7		Grades 8-12		Grade 7		Grade 8						
Total	Voc.	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	
884	684	31	1,428	482	55,611	112	15,642	75	8,564	43	804	109	2,575	84,624

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

The Trade and Industrial Education Service provides assistance and leadership to local school divisions in the development and improvement of instruction in trade and industrial education.

Trade and industrial education includes preparatory as well as supplementary instruction in industrial, service, and health occupations. Preparatory classes are for selected students who wish to enter the world of work. Supplementary classes are for gainfully employed persons who wish to improve their skills and performance or to advance to higher level positions.

Preparatory programs in trade and health occupations are provided for youth and adults with special academic, social, or economic needs.

Preparatory Programs

Trade and Industrial Occupations

A significant factor in trade and industrial education has been the expansion of centers where trade preparatory programs are offered for selected high school students who have made occupational choices. These programs provide entrance-level skills for employment in such skilled crafts and service trades as air conditioning, cosmetology, mechanical, welding, electrical, masonry, machine shop, carpentry, drafting, cooking, etc. A total of 11,808 high school students received training in these programs.

Industrial Cooperative Training (ICT) programs were conducted for eleventh and twelfth grade high school students who were 16 years or older. These students attended school half of each day and received on-the-job work experience in their chosen occupation the other half of the day. Planned work experiences were provided in approved establishments for at least three hours of the day with one hour of job-related instruction given in school by the coordinator. A total of 2,306 high school students received training through I.C.T. programs.

Post-secondary programs in trade and industrial education were provided for persons who had graduated from, or had left school, and wished to pursue

occupational training on a full-time basis. A total of 1,291 post-secondary students were enrolled in 1969-70.

To utilize more fully the trade and industrial facilities, evening classes were offered for adults. Part-time preparatory classes were provided by local school divisions, usually during evening hours. Displaced and underemployed persons received training for entry-level jobs; and short-term, full-time classes were conducted in local school divisions to train persons in skills needed for employment in local industries. A total of 2,539 adults received training in T and I preparatory classes.

Health Occupations

The primary responsibility of the health occupations staff is to provide leadership, consultation, and direction to local school divisions in initiating, expanding, and improving services and programs connected with employment in the health occupations. A related function is to assist the instructors in establishing sound relationships with the supervisory and administrative staffs of cooperating agencies.

Although practical nursing education has grown steadily in Virginia during the last 24 years, the lack of adequate clinical experiences prevents even Statewide coverage. To compensate, many of the smaller school divisions have cooperated to establish sound courses in practical nursing in conjunction with a local hospital or hospitals which offer adequate clinical experiences.

Guidance in establishing approved schools of practical nursing and other programs in health occupations was provided in cooperation with local advisory committees and a number of in-service activities were conducted.

Secondary and post-secondary classes were conducted in practical nursing, health assistants, nursing assistants, hospital attendants, medical assistants, laboratory assistants, x-ray technicians, dental assistants, dental hygienists, operating room assistants, intensive care assistants, and medical transcriptionist, and other fields. A total of 2,404 persons received training in health occupations during 1969-70.

Coordination between public education and the health and welfare of communities is being strengthened to meet the rising demand for health services and the growing shortage of trained health workers in all health occupations.

Technical Occupations

Post-secondary preparatory programs were conducted for high school graduates enrolled as full-time students in post-secondary institutions. The courses, including architectural technology, civil technology, electrical and electronic technologies, and police science, were conducted in three schools for 419 persons. In addition, enrollment in evening classes in the same technologies totaled 553 adults. These were under the supervision of the Trade and Industrial Education Service of the Department. Many other persons were trained in post-secondary technologies at community colleges.

Programs for Disadvantaged or Handicapped Youth

Programs for disadvantaged youth were conducted in the intermediate and secondary schools for persons with social, economic, or academic handicaps who had made poor adjustments in school. The purpose was two-fold: (1) to provide an opportunity for a student with special needs to learn an occupational skill in

accordance with his abilities and to become employable upon leaving school, or (2) to provide opportunities for the student to make sufficient adjustments and to acquire sufficient knowledge to enable him to re-enter the regular school program. A total of 2,315 disadvantaged students were enrolled in these special classes. An additional 1,225 students were enrolled in special secondary and post-secondary classes for the handicapped.

Supplementary Programs

Six hundred classes were conducted in 88 schools to offer supplementary programs for employed adults who desire to supplement their skills and knowledge in the technical, health, or trade occupations in which they were or had been employed. A total of 13,199 persons received instruction in supplementary classes which included the following types of training:

Technical—to upgrade technicians in their technical field;

Health—to improve health care through such courses as operating room techniques, intensive therapy, pharmacology, obstetrics, medical technology, and administration of medicine;

Trade—to upgrade skilled craftsmen in their occupational field;

Supervisory Personnel Development—to assist supervisory personnel by increasing their supervisory, teaching, or managerial abilities;

Safety and Job Training—to offer on-the-job safety instruction throughout the year to employees of electric cooperatives;

Apprentice Training—to provide related instruction either in regular classes or via a group study plan;

Public Service—to improve technical skills of public service employees including policemen and surveyors.

Summary of Additional Activities

To meet the challenge of Virginia's rapidly developing industrial technology, trade and industrial vocational preparatory programs were expanded to provide 111 new or enlarged programs and 142 new teaching positions.

Staff members of the Trade and Industrial Education Service assisted local school divisions in conducting community surveys to determine the need for instructional programs in various fields. The Service issued evaluative criteria to each school division offering trade and industrial education programs. These criteria were reviewed by staff members and served as a basis for continuing program evaluation.

A Statewide conference was conducted for trade and industrial education personnel and several curriculum workshops were held.

More than 6,000 students participated in the State youth organization of the Vocational Industrial Clubs of America. Staff personnel assisted in providing leadership training activities through district rallies and conventions and a State leadership conference. Sixty-five VICA members from Virginia made up the second largest delegation at the National VICA Leadership Conference in St. Louis, Mo., and Virginia's students ranked fourth in the national contest and awards program.

Other conferences included one for local supervisors and principals of area vocational schools, one workshop for I.C.T. coordinators, one workshop for appren-

ticeship coordinators, and four curriculum development conferences for individual trade and health fields. Staff members attended a number of regional and national conferences and institutes.

The following publications were developed by the Service: TIES (four issues); VICA Review (two issues); Follow-Up Report of I.C.T., Trade and Technical Graduates; Analysis of I.C.T. Occupations; Instructional Materials Outline for I.C.T.; Guide for Planning Programs in Trade and Industrial Education for Virginia Public Schools; I.C.T. Coordinator's Guidebook; Annual Statistical Report for Trade and Industrial Education; Trade and Industrial Education Directory; and Listing of Trade and Industrial Library Materials.

TABLE 27—SUMMARY: TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION—1969-70

PREPARATORY					SUPPLEMENTARY	
Secondary			Post Secondary		Adult	Adult
Regular	Disadvantaged	Handicapped	Regular	Handicapped		
15,689	2,315	130	1,064	1,095	2,539	13,199

INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION

The Industrial Arts Education Service provides leadership in the development and improvement of industrial arts education at all levels of instruction.

Ninety-six school divisions offered courses in industrial arts in 366 secondary schools. A total enrollment of 66,942 students were instructed by 765 teachers.

Emphasis was placed on in-service programs to prepare teachers and supervisors to implement the new curriculum patterns which have been researched and developed through national curriculum projects. A primary effort was given to the "Maryland Plan" developed by the University of Maryland. Two hundred teachers and supervisors were involved in this statewide effort. Regional workshops were held in Chesapeake, Danville, Fairfax County, Hampton, Henrico County, Prince William County, Richmond, and Roanoke County.

Additional workshops were held to introduce personnel to the research of the Industrial Arts Curriculum Project (IACP) based at Ohio State University and the Olson Plan developed at North Carolina State University.

Two hundred and fifty industrial arts teachers attended the State conference held August 11-14 in Richmond. A conference for local supervisors and teacher educators was held in Hampton November 24-25 to plan strategies for supervising contemporary programs.

Projects totaling \$224,541 for industrial arts equipment were approved under provisions of Title III of The National Defense Education Act.

MANPOWER TRAINING SERVICE

In accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education in cooperation with the Virginia Employment Commission, the Manpower Training Service is responsible for providing training in occupational categories for unemployed and under-employed youth and adults who qualify under provisions of the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, including the Amendments to the Act in 1963, 1965, and 1968. These amendments provide for basic education, orientation to the world of work, and training and counseling services for individuals who are excluded from occupational training because of an inadequate educational achievement level. The Act as amended also provides for refresher or other training for individuals who have become unemployed because of the specialized nature of their previous employment or who are in need of specialized skills for advancement. Priority is given to Manpower Training Skills Centers.

Basically, the purpose of the manpower development and training program is to relieve unemployment caused by automation, shifts in market demands, employment trends and other economic changes and to provide training opportunities for the disadvantaged persons in Virginia. The program does not replace the need for existing vocational training but expands and broadens the training programs available for workers in all occupations. Close cooperation is maintained with the Virginia Employment Commission in an effort to identify vocational training needs, changes in employment patterns, and trends throughout the State. The Manpower Development and Training Act mandates dual responsibility to the two agencies in the total operation of the program.

Staff members of the Manpower Training Service work with school divisions in their localities to achieve certain objectives. These include: providing assistance in organizing curriculum guides and course outlines, and developing standards of occupational competency; preparing budgets for each proposed training program and reviewing upon completion; providing courses in instruction based on the recognized needs of individuals who are to receive training, periodically reviewing and evaluating training programs, making recommendations for improvement and assessing the need for continuing the training; initiating steps to assure that training projects are formulated without delay; taking steps to maintain the quality and adequacy of the available training and following-up all trainees who complete the courses in an effort to insure their success in the occupation for which they have prepared.

During 1969-70, 70 manpower training programs were planned, budgeted, and approved to train 2,604 persons in Virginia. Training was provided in 31 occupational fields in programs operated in 17 school divisions. The length of the programs varied from eight to 100 weeks, depending on the occupational field.

Programs starting during 1969-70 and those continuing from the previous year totaled 133 with an enrollment of 4,134. Manpower development and training programs graduated 1,876 trainees during the year.

Five multiple centers for unemployed workers were in operation providing job-oriented-basic education, orientation to the world of work and occupational training. Job-oriented basic education was provided for school dropouts who had not completed the sixth grade and remedial education was provided for those functioning below the eighth grade. Guidance, counseling, and testing services were an integral part of each center.

In cooperation with the Norfolk City school division, programs in six occupational areas were developed, funded and put into operation as a part of the

Norfolk Concentrated Employment Program. Orientation to the world of work, job-oriented basic and remedial education, occupational training, and counseling services were made available for all disadvantaged persons who were referred.

Based on criteria from the U. S. Office of Education, four manpower training centers were officially designated Manpower Training Skills Centers and an additional center has been upgraded to qualify for official designation. These centers have their own identity, provide all services needed by the unemployed and underemployed youth and adults seeking employment, and have a permanency not experienced by other manpower training programs or centers.

Accomplishments

1. Ten project review and approval sessions were held in cooperation with representatives from the Virginia Employment Commission, the Bureau of Employment Security, U. S. Department of Labor, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, U. S. Office of Education.
2. Forty-eight planning sessions were held with representatives of local school boards and local employment office managers.
3. Cooperated with business and industry in planning training to meet the needs of the employers and the available trainees.
4. Attended two regional conferences on Manpower Development and Training.
5. Attended a regional conference on program evaluation.
6. Presented the manpower training program at five vocational guidance institutes.
7. Conducted two workshops for local manpower training supervisors.
8. In cooperation with the Manpower Division of the Virginia Employment Commission, conducted a Statewide conference on manpower training for manpower training supervisors and local employment office managers.
9. Conducted a five-day inservice teacher training workshop for manpower training instructors.
10. Served as a member of the Virginia Manpower Coordinating Committee working to coordinate the manpower services available through the various public agencies as set forth by the Cooperative Area Manpower Planning System (CAMPSS).
11. Served as a member of the State Rural Areas Development Committee.
12. Represented the Manpower Training Service at the annual conference of the American Vocational Association.

TABLE 28—MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING
PROGRAMS—1969-70

<i>Occupation Title</i>	<i>Number of Programs</i>	<i>Enrolled</i>
Air Conditioning and Refrigeration.....	1	22
Auto Body Repair.....	4	98
Auto Mechanics.....	8	218
Auto Service Mechanic.....	3	91
Basic Education.....	5	99
Bricklayer.....	3	79
Building Custodian.....	2	53
Cement Mason.....	1	34
Certified Medical Laboratory Assistant.....	2	24
Clerk Stenographer.....	8	322
Clerk Typist.....	13	371
Cook, Hotel and Restaurant.....	2	56
Diesel Mechanics.....	2	39
Duplicating Machine Operator.....	2	75
Horticulture.....	3	75
Key Punch Operator.....	2	57
Licensed Practical Nurse.....	6	122
Maintenance Man, Building.....	5	164
Meat Cutter.....	1	22
Mine Machinery Repair.....	4	147
Nurse Aid.....	12	435
Nurse Refresher.....	1	20
Office Machine Repair.....	2	57
Production Machine Repair.....	7	194
Radio and TV Repair.....	3	53
Salesperson.....	2	64
Seamstress.....	4	132
Secretarial Science, Occupational Cluster.....	1	106
Sheet Metal Worker.....	1	41
Truck Driver.....	4	190
Upholsterer.....	2	51
Welder.....	17	573
Totals.....	133	4,134

SCHOOL FOOD SERVICE

The National School Lunch Act and the Child Nutrition Act are designed to safeguard the health and well-being of the nation's children, and to encourage the domestic consumption of nutritious agricultural commodities and other food. This is accomplished by assisting the State, through grants-in-aid and other means, to establish, maintain, operate, and expand school lunch and breakfast programs.

The school food programs are being recognized as a vital part of the total school program. Research has proven that proper nutrition is related to the physical, mental, emotional and social development of the pupil. It is necessary to provide attractive nutritious meals in a relaxed pleasant atmosphere and to teach pupils that the meal hour is an enjoyable experience. Only then will proper nutritional habits be a way of life as pupils grow into adulthood.

The food service programs are under the direction of the local school divisions which determine the most desirable food program for their locality. All school divisions in the State participate in the National School Lunch Program. However, in five divisions, seven junior and senior high schools served a-la-carte lunches which received no federal reimbursement. Five of these schools received milk reimbursement. Breakfast programs with federal reimbursement have expanded as more school divisions realized that many pupils were coming to school with little or no breakfast.

Fifty-seven local supervisors were responsible for directing the food programs in 39 of the school divisions.

Ten State staff members give technical assistance and evaluate the local programs. The State staff also coordinates the programs and acts as a liaison between schools and the federal government.

The staff visited 851 schools and made 611 lunch and 22 breakfast reviews. They also participated in 67 group meetings with an attendance of 1,570. Seven regional three-day conferences were held with an attendance of 702 participants and 17 resource persons. Major emphasis has been placed on providing lunches to more pupils and increasing the number of breakfast programs. Staff members assisted cafeteria personnel in improving their skills, in making the best use of their equipment, and in increasing their nutritional knowledge. This has resulted in more effective program operations.

Active participation in the Virginia and American School Food Service Association provided opportunity for professional growth. The State association has a membership of more than 1,100.

The National School Lunch Act National School Lunch Program

Lunches served under this program provide one-third of the daily required nutrients for the child. Lunch was available in 1,791 schools with an average daily participation of 646,731. The total number of lunches served to pupils was 108,140,489. Of this number, 24,660,731 lunches were served free or at a reduced price.

School divisions have been encouraged to provide adequate lunchroom and kitchen facilities in each school. Twenty-five new school buildings were opened during 1969-70 with excellent cafeterias.

Fifty-five floor plans for new and remodeled kitchens were reviewed and recommendations were made concerning the types of equipment to purchase and the best location of the equipment to assure maximum use for an uncongested flow of traffic. These recommendations were designed to assist localities in making the best use of funds available for equipment and also in reducing labor hours in food preparation and service.

In schools where the facilities are inadequate or the enrollment is too small to justify a cafeteria, recommendations have been made to transport foods. In 34 divisions 78 schools transported lunches to 140 schools.

Every effort has been made to provide lunch in schools which serve only milk. Lunches were provided in 16 of these schools for the first time during 1969-70. Arrangements have been completed to provide lunches in six schools next year; three schools will not provide lunch programs in 1970-71; cafeteria plans for one school have been reviewed; and conferences were held concerning lunch programs for two additional schools.

School divisions received reimbursement amounting to \$9,430,853.83 for the lunch program.

The Child Nutrition Act

The Child Nutrition Act governs special milk and breakfast programs, non-food assistance, and the State administrative expense fund.

Special Milk Programs

In the 1,804 schools participating in the special milk programs, 48,906,534 half pints of milk were served to pupils at a reduced price. Local school divisions received \$1,746,842.02 in reimbursement.

Breakfast Programs

In the 20 school divisions operating breakfast programs, 94 schools served 1,493,582 breakfasts. The school divisions received \$221,826.71 in reimbursement.

The number of breakfast programs increased from 1968-69 by 40, with an increase of 607,672 total breakfasts served.

Nonfood Assistance

The nonfood assistance program provided 75 percent of the cost of needed equipment in schools which had inadequate facilities for expanding lunch programs or providing breakfast programs and in schools which had no facilities. In 49 school divisions, funds totaling \$291,506.00 were given to 104 schools.

State Administrative Funds

Approval has been given for an addition to the professional staff. These funds will provide for the salaries of the new staff member and supporting clerical assistance and for the purchase of office furniture.

Donated Foods

The State Department of Agriculture has the responsibility of handling and distributing donated foods made available by the United States Department of Agriculture. Staff members of the School Lunch Service work with the staff of the State Department of Agriculture to provide proper storage and the best use of these foods. The National School Lunch and Breakfast Programs received donated foods valued at \$12,440,236.85.

VETERANS EDUCATION

The State Department of Education is the approving agency for institutions and establishments desiring to provide education and training for eligible persons under the provisions of Title 38, United States Code. The eligible persons are veterans who may receive financial assistance under the provisions of the Veterans Readjustment Benefits Act of 1966, war orphans, and widows and dependants of seriously handicapped veterans.

The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the law in accordance with fundamental principles of education. The agency approves only such institutions and courses which will offer a sound program of education and training.

The following types of institutions are approved: Virginia institutions of higher education accredited by the State Board of Education; secondary schools accredited by the State Board of Education; public and private vocational schools; hospitals accredited by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of The American Medical Association; and flight schools approved by the Federal Aviation Administration.

Private vocational schools must meet approval requirements established by the Department's Division of Vocational Education and must have had two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans' training.

During the year the Committee received 234 applications for approval of courses from institutions in the State. They were handled as follows: 218 approvals and 16 disapprovals.

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved institutions: 228 institutions approved as of July 1, 1969; 32 institutions approved during the year; and 248 institutions approved as of June 30, 1970. Approvals for 12 institutions were withdrawn during the year.

Staff members made 267 visits to public, non-profit, and proprietary institutions in the State. These visits were made to ensure that the requirements of the law were being met, to inspect for approval and upon the request of the Veterans Administration.

The Committee received 381 applications from establishments requesting approval to train veterans on the job. Action was taken as follows: 360 approvals and 21 disapprovals.

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved establishments: 380 approved as of July 1, 1969; 343 establishments approved during the year; 692 establishments approved as of June 30, 1970. Approvals for 31 establishments were withdrawn during the year.

There were 788 visits made to establishments to inspect for approval and to determine if the requirements of the law were being followed.

CONSTRUCTION OF VOCATIONAL FACILITIES

The first construction of vocational education facilities was started during 1964-65 with funds made available under the Vocational Education Act of 1963.

This Act describes an area vocational school as one which offers five or more occupational programs for full-time students. To be eligible for aid, a construction project must provide facilities for five or more occupational offerings which will be housed in one school. Such a facility can be the vocational department of a comprehensive high school, a separate vocational education center serving the students from one or more high schools, or a school offering post-secondary vocational and technical training.

These vocational facilities should be available after school hours for classes for persons who have already entered the labor market and who need training or retraining to achieve stability or advancement in employment.

These construction projects also may include vocational facilities for youth who are potential dropouts and who are not able to compete in regular vocational programs for junior and senior high school students.

National and local studies show that the majority of high school students enter the labor market when they leave high school as dropouts or as graduates. To be prepared to compete for available jobs, it is important that these young persons have the opportunity to secure vocational training in high school.

The vocational staff assists local school administrators in planning job opportunity surveys and student interest surveys to secure information which is used in selecting the occupational training programs to be housed in a proposed building; assists localities in determining the space requirements for each training program; reviews the equipment arrangements that are developed by the architect; and cooperates with the School Building Service in evaluating the functional aspects of building plans and specifications.

During 1969-70 six construction projects were started and three more projects in the Appalachian region were planned. The financing for these three projects for an estimated cost of \$3,345,000 was approved by the Appalachian Commission.

TABLE 29—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

NUMBER PROJECTS STARTED	Training Stations Provided	Expendi- tures
1964-65—1969-70	14,071	\$25,425,821*

*Of this expenditure \$5,356,921 was from Appalachian Aet Funds.

FIRE SERVICE TRAINING

Fire Service Training became a separate service in the Division of Vocational Education on June 1, 1969. Prior to this date, the activities were under the supervision of the Trade and Industrial Education Service.

The purpose of Fire Service Training is to coordinate a comprehensive fire training program for fire departments in the State. The program includes both paid and volunteer departments in communities of all sizes. Training is available on officer and firefighter levels. In addition to the Basic, Standard, and Advanced Courses, specialized courses include pump operation, driver training, home safety, arson detection, and fire prevention.

Instructors for these courses are trained in Methods and Techniques of Instruction by staff members of the Service, and instruction in specialized subjects is conducted by Fire Training Specialists on the staff. Service personnel closely supervises, monitors, and evaluates the work of the Certified Fire Instructors.

Course Offerings

During 1969-70, 70 local, 34 zone, 33 regional, and two State fire schools were funded or sponsored by Fire Service Training. Included among these courses were 26 Basic, 38 Standard, 14 Advanced, and 15 combined Basic, Standard, and Advanced Courses. Specialized training included nine driver training courses, 8

pump schools, two officer and leadership seminars, two aerial ladder courses, and one Certified Instructors' Conference. Courses were offered in: fire department indoctrination, first aid, home safety, arson, LP gas hazards, industrial safety, and fire safety in schools.

The total attendance of fire department personnel at these State fire training schools was 4,462, with 288 fire departments and 20 industrial fire brigades represented. These figures do not include representation at in-station training activities conducted by fire department personnel on a continuous basis.

Supplementary Activities

Staff personnel prepared a course outline in General Firemanship. Completion of this 60-hour course is recommended for every firefighter in Virginia within a reasonable period after affiliation with a fire department. The program includes the basic skills necessary for the safety of the individual firefighter and his colleagues.

Training films, transparencies, and texts have been made available on a limited basis for use by fire department personnel in the State.

DIVISION OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

The activities of the Division of Educational Research and Statistics during 1969-70 are summarized below under the four functions of the division.

Function 1: To conduct research studies requested by the State Board of Education and the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

A Study of Educational and Occupational Aspirations of Virginia's 1969-70 High School Seniors. Following a conference called by the governor of Virginia in 1966, at which concern was expressed about the low percentage of Virginia's college-age population enrolled in college, the State Superintendent of Public Instruction requested the division to conduct a survey of the educational and occupational aspirations of high school seniors. The primary purpose of the study was to provide guidance and curriculum specialists, school administrators, and faculties of colleges and universities with information that would be useful in planning more effective educational programs. The first study was conducted in May, 1967, and a detailed analysis of the results was published in 1969.

A second survey of Virginia's seniors was conducted in May, 1970, and a revised form of the questionnaire prepared for the 1967 study was used. Data obtained from the 1970 survey are being analyzed and the results will be published during 1971. A follow-up study of a representative sample of the 1970 high school graduates also is planned.

As a supplement to the survey, approximately 5,000 seniors, selected at random, received a questionnaire to determine their reasons for discontinuing the study of foreign languages. The results of this study should be available later this year.

As an adjunct to the 1970 survey, a second and more thorough study of the College Entrance Examination Board advanced placement students in Virginia will be conducted in collaboration with the College Entrance Examination Board staff.

A preliminary analysis of the data from the 1970 survey disclosed that approximately 77.1 percent (41,948) of the 54,272 high school seniors responding said they planned to continue their education. This was an increase over 1967 when 57 percent (28,106) said they planned to continue their education on a full-time basis and 7.4 percent (3,643) on a part-time basis.

Replies from 20,305 seniors (37.4 percent) indicated that they planned to attend a four-year college; 6,374 (11.7 percent) said they planned to enroll in a two-year junior college or community college and transfer to a four-year college; 5,042 (9.2 percent) planned to enroll in a two-year college terminal program; and 10,227 (18.8 percent) planned to enroll in some other type of educational program.

The study also showed that 3,784 (6.9 percent) of those not continuing their education indicated that further schooling was not required for the work they wanted to do, and 3,627 (6.6 percent) simply were "not interested in further education." Other reasons given for not continuing the educational program included low grades (1,587), the need to earn money at once (2,505), and the lack of money for college expenses (\$21).

Acceptable and Desirable Uses of the National Teachers Examination and Other Teacher Behavior Measures in Virginia.

This study was initiated during the 1967-68 school year, at the request of the State Board of Education. Teachers who participated were randomly chosen from 20 city and county school systems, and data on behavior measures were collected in 1968 for each teacher. Separate ratings by principals and supervisors also were obtained for each teacher at the end of the 1967-68, 1968-69, and 1969-70 academic year. Preliminary analyses of the data have been completed.

Function 2: To Encourage and Assist School Divisions in Designing and Conducting Pilot Studies.

The 1968 General Assembly appropriated \$75,000 for each year of the 1968-70 biennium to aid localities in preparing and conducting educational pilot studies. The purpose of State support for pilot studies is to encourage local school divisions to define their educational problems and to use new methods in solving them.

During the 1969-70 school year, 25 pilot studies were conducted in 17 school divisions. Ten of the studies were continued from 1968-69 and 14 will be continued through 1970-71. All proposals for pilot studies are reviewed by the research staff of the division and by specialists in the respective problem areas. Proposals that are well formulated and clearly defined and which have potential Statewide value are approved for funding.

The Division published a revised edition of *Pilot Studies Program: A Manual of Procedures* in March, 1970. This publication includes the objectives of the pilot study program, procedures for conducting a pilot study, and a survey of services which the Division offers to local school systems which conduct pilot studies.

Pilot Studies in Progress during 1969-70 were:

- A Thematic Approach to Virginia History and English (Albemarle County)
- A proposal for the Introduction of Computer-Oriented Mathematics in Selected Secondary Schools (Second Year of Study, Arlington County)
- Effects of Indirect Versus Direct Teaching on Long-Term Subject Growth (Arlington County)
- Attitudes Toward Classroom Activities (Arlington County)
- A Comparative Study of the Lecture-Demonstration Approach With An Inquiry Approach in the Teaching of Ninth-Grade General Science (Botetourt County)
- Project VA-LEAD: An Instructional Program to Develop Values, Valuing and Leadership (Third Year of Study, Fairfax County)
- An Ungraded Boys' Physical Education Program Which Permits Students to Select Activities (Fairfax County)
- A Program for Continuous Learning (Fairfax County)
- Speech and Language Development in Trainable, Mentally Retarded Children (Hampton City)
- A Non-graded Multi-Grouped English Program for Eleventh- and Twelfth-Grade Students (Fourth Year of Study, Harrisonburg City)
- A Comparison of the Relative Effectiveness of Two Different Sequences of Courses in High School Algebra and Geometry with Student Achievement in Chemistry (Henrico County)

- A Study to Test the Experience Approach as a Means to Facilitate the Language Growth of "Language Deprived" Children (Second Year of Study, Montgomery County)
- An Investigation of an Instrument Designed to Predict Reading Failure of Pupils in Grade One (Third Year of Study, Newport News City)
- The Effectiveness of Selected Materials and Special Teaching Techniques in a Fifth-Grade Social Studies Course to Improve Pupil Understanding of Man's Behavioral Characteristics (Newport News City)
- A Continuous School Year Program (Norfolk City)
- A Multi-Media Communications Skill System (Prince Edward County)
- Movement Patterns of Early Childhood (Fourth Year of Study, Richmond City)
- The Use of Summaries to Publicize Educational Research Findings Among Teachers and Principals (Second Year of Study, Richmond City)
- Concurrent Planning-Operation of a Model Elementary School Using Continuous Educational Programming (Richmond City)
- A Vertical Long-Range Follow-Up Study of Pupils Enrolled in the Model Kindergarten Project (Second Year of Study, Roanoke City)
- Introductory Physical Science Study for an Eighth-Grade Group of Slow Learners (Second Year of Study, Russell County)
- Interaction of Matter and Energy—An Inquiry in Physical Science (Russell County)
- The Process Approach to Teaching Science (Wythe County)
- The Development of a Block Curriculum Program in History and English and A Comparison with an ETV and Departmentalized Approach at the Seventh- and Eighth-Grade Levels (Third Year of Study, York County)
- The Effect of a Continuous Progress Program on Mathematics Achievement Scores at the Seventh-Grade Level (York County)

Function 3: To Coordinate Educational Research in the State.

Research is a vital element in the process of educating children. It aids administrators, curriculum specialists, and guidance counselors in making important decisions which affect the operation of the school, the nature of the instructional process, and the occupation and vocational choices of students. Decisions based on data obtained in an objective manner play an important role in efforts to provide a program of quality education for Virginia's school population.

Under Function 3 the division is charged with coordinating educational research being done in local school divisions throughout the State. Examples of the coordination provided by the division include the following:

1. The Pilot Study Program provides leadership and assistance to local divisions wishing to conduct research. Two studies dealing with the extended school year were conducted in the cities of Norfolk and Richmond during 1969-70.

2. The Second Annual Conference on Educational Research sponsored by the division was held at Natural Bridge in May, 1970. One hundred fifty participants from school divisions, colleges, and universities took part in a program that covered many areas of research activities. This conference represents a continuing effort by the Division to coordinate educational research on a Statewide basis.

3. Research studies conducted under the auspices of the division are considered for publication on the basis of: their timeliness and impact as they relate to public education in Virginia, the quality of the research design, and the degree to which the research design was followed during the studies. During 1969-70, the Division published the following:

The Effect on Academic Achievement of Increased Emphasis on Basic Skills for Disadvantaged Children. Newport News Public Schools, March, 1970.
Pilot Studies Approved for State Aid in the Public School Systems in Virginia 1969-1970

4. Staff members of the Division represent the Department on the boards of directors of two Regional Education Laboratories which operate within the State and which were established under Title IV, PL 89-10, to find answers and new approaches to persistent educational problems. They are:

Appalachia Educational Laboratory—Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Kentucky, Virginia, and West Virginia
Regional Education Laboratory for the Carolinas and Virginia—North Carolina, South Carolina, and Virginia

Directing the formulation of plans for an extended school year is a major responsibility of the Division under Function 3. Following an August, 1968, workshop, committees were formed under the leadership of Division staff members to develop prototype plans during the 1968-69 school year. Two pilot studies on the extended school year were conducted during 1969-70. The titles and respective school divisions were:

Concurrent Planning-Operation of a Model Elementary School Using Continuous Educational Programming, Richmond City Public Schools.
A Continuous School Year Program, Norfolk City Public Schools.

The latest conference on the extended school year was held in Portsmouth on May 13-14, 1970. Divisions represented at the conference were Campbell, Fairfax, Henrico, and Prince William counties; and the cities of Chesapeake, Lynchburg, Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Richmond. Presentations were made at the opening session by representatives of the two pilot study projects. Two pilot study proposals have been approved for the 1970-71 school session to be conducted on the elementary and middle school levels.

Function 4: To provide a Two-Way Flow of Educational Data Between Local School Systems and the Department of Education.

The collection and exchange of information about educational programs in the State is an important asset in providing quality education. Machine data processing provides information quickly and in great quantity and depth for State and local use. Such data are valuable for use in formulating policies for public

education, in interpreting programs to the public, and as a basis for educational research.

Educational data are collected by the Department from local school divisions through regulatory obligations and through other service functions. Three prime goals under Function 4 are: (1) to reduce duplicate requests for data, (2) to increase the use and analysis of available information for decision making, and (3) to increase services to local school divisions with a minimum increase in their own work load.

In developing an educational information system the Division of Educational Research and Statistics has concentrated on five sources of information—property accounting, financial accounting, personnel accounting, pupil accounting, and instructional programs accounting. Each source is part of a large information system. For example, records on an individual teacher should include certificate information (personnel accounting), grade or subjects he is teaching (instructional programs accounting), the school to which he is assigned (property accounting), number of pupils he is teaching (pupil accounting), and financial information such as his salary (financial accounting).

Function 4 also includes the responsibility for returning information to the local school divisions. Information returned to the divisions consists primarily of summaries and analyses of data to be used for decision-making at the local level.

Accomplishments under Function 4 included:

1. Installation of a new computer of which increased the data-processing capabilities of the Department.
2. A new system, planned in cooperation with the Adult Education Service, for administering the General Educational Development Testing Program. The new system uses computer for scoring, reporting, and preparing statistical summaries of the tests.
3. The first annual conference on educational data processing, which was held in Richmond. Approximately 70 participants attended including representatives of local school divisions, colleges, universities, and private industry. Topics discussed included computer-assisted instruction, administrative applications of the computer by local school divisions, and the curriculum in ADP and computer science in secondary schools and colleges.
4. Planning and design activities, conducted in cooperation with the Division of Elementary and Special Education and the Division of Secondary Education, for developing a system for accrediting elementary and secondary schools. Use of the new system will begin in September, 1970, the effective date of the new Standards for Accrediting Elementary Schools, and the revised Standards for Accrediting Secondary Schools.
5. Continuation, in cooperation with the Bureau of Teaching Materials, of planning and design activities for developing an automated system for scheduling films that are loaned to schools. This operation includes the use of a computer to print the list of films for the catalogue.
6. Development of revised reporting systems for the Special Education Service and the School Lunch Service.

7. Appointment of committees of representatives of local school divisions and the Department of Education to develop a school census procedures manual and a pupil accounting procedures manual.
8. Collection, analysis, and dissemination of data on various aspects of public education. Examples of these activities include preparation of information for the following reports:
 - Facing Up*, Statistical Data on Virginia's Public Schools
 - Virginia High School Dropouts, Grades 8-12, Statistical Report
 - Virginia's Supply of Teachers
 - Projected Enrollment in Virginia Public Schools
9. The acquisition and maintenance of the ERIC system, to keep State and local public school personnel up-to-date on national educational research and information, has provided a vital and comprehensive resource center.

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The Division of Teacher Education administers programs for teacher certification, approved programs in teacher preparation, State teaching scholarships, in-service education of teachers, the Education Professions Development Act (Subpart B-2), and scholarships for law enforcement officers. The following is a summary of the Division's responsibilities and activities during the 1969-70 fiscal year:

Certification of Teachers. Virginia statutes, like those in other states, require that teachers employed in the public schools hold certificates in accordance with "rules of certification" prescribed by the State Board of Education. These regulations are published in the bulletin, *Certification Regulations for Teachers and Qualifications for Administrative, Supervisory, and Related Instructional Positions, 1968*. Reports of Instructional Personnel, giving basic information for each regular teacher employed, are submitted to the Division by the local school superintendents. The reports are examined to verify that each teacher employed holds the proper certification credentials. Master lists are prepared and used in the program of school accreditation.

Approved Programs in Teacher Preparation. In September, 1968, the State Board of Education adopted *Standards for Approval of Teacher Preparation Programs* in Virginia colleges and universities. The Department of Education was authorized, upon receipt of acceptable credentials, to issue a teaching certificate to a graduate who has completed a State Board approved teacher preparation program in a Virginia college.

The Department also was authorized to issue a regular Virginia certificate to a graduate of an out-of-state institution, provided that the program completed by the applicant is approved by the State Board of Education and/or the Department of Education in the state in which the institution is located and it meets the minimum standards of the National Association of State Directors of Teacher Education and Certification.

At the annual meeting of the State Board of Education in August, 1969, teacher preparation programs in the following institutions were approved: Longwood College, Madison College, Old Dominion University, Radford College, University of Virginia, and Virginia State College.

During the year the Department, in cooperation with the Virginia Advisory Committee on Teacher Education, examined the teacher preparation programs in the following institutions and recommended approval by the State Board, effective for the 1970-71 school session: Norfolk State College, Stratford College, and Virginia Commonwealth University. Additional programs at the University of Virginia were also recommended for approval.

State Teaching Scholarships. This program of scholarship aid, which is limited to \$350 per school year, is available to residents of the State who are preparing to teach in Virginia public schools. The scholarship aid, which is in the form of loans cancellable by teaching, may be used only in State-supported or private nonsectarian institutions of higher learning in Virginia.

During 1969-70, 5,986 Regular Term Scholarships were granted. In addition 811 Prorated Summer Quarter Scholarships were granted to prospective teachers who were working to obtain a degree in less than four years.

In-Service Education of Teachers. As a result of appropriations by the General Assembly, the State Board of Education has provided financial assistance to help teachers become more proficient in their teaching fields. These planned programs of in-service education for teachers constitute an important part of the effort to improve the quality of public education in the State. During 1969-70, 12,413 teachers were enrolled in: (1) specially designed extension courses offering college credit in their teaching subjects; (2) summer graduate courses offered at State colleges to give selected teachers the opportunity to keep up with developments in history, economics, government, English, foreign languages, guidance, mathematics, science, reading, or other subjects usually taught in the elementary schools; and (3) courses to qualify teachers to teach additional subjects in public schools.

Education Professions Development Act (Subpart B-2). This federal program is designed to attract and train teachers and teacher aides to meet critical shortages in the public schools. During the 1969-70 school year, the nine school divisions listed below conducted EPDA B-2 training programs which cost a total of \$134,369.54:

Bedford.....	Teacher Training.....	\$ 8,383.52
Chesterfield.....	Teacher Aide Training.....	29,578.55
Page.....	Teacher Training.....	4,452.48
Stafford.....	Teacher Training.....	15,855.77
Wise (Regional).....	Teacher and Teacher Aide Training.....	23,040.55
York.....	Teacher Aide Training.....	7,265.82
Lynchburg.....	Teacher Training.....	27,867.57
Richmond.....	Teacher Aide Training.....	13,726.00
Roanoke.....	Teacher Training.....	4,199.28

Virginia's allocation for Subpart B-2, the State grant program, for the 1970 fiscal year totaled \$318,302. Project proposals from 14 school divisions, based on State EPDA plan guidelines, were reviewed by the State EPDA advisory committee, which is composed of division superintendents, representatives of the State Council of Higher Education, college personnel, and members of the staff of the Department of Education. Projects totaling \$170,332 were approved for operation during the summer of 1970 and the 1970-71 school year.

Law Enforcement Scholarships. The General Assembly in 1966 passed an act which states that:

"Any law enforcement officer of the State, or of any county, city or town thereof who attends any college which offers a degree or associate degree in Law Enforcement, may, upon application and acceptance in such college in an accredited course toward such degree, apply to the Department of Education for Virginia for reimbursement of the tuition paid for such course. Upon such application, which shall be accompanied by evidence of the satisfactory completion of such course, the Council shall pay to such officer fifty per centum of the tuition cost of such course, not to exceed forty dollars for each such course. Upon receiving satisfactory evidence that such officer has continued to serve as a law enforcement officer for one year in Virginia follow-

ing completion of such course, the Council shall pay to such officer the remaining fifty per centum of the cost of such tuition, not to exceed an additional amount of forty dollars for each such course."

To carry out the provisions of this act, \$50,000 was appropriated for each year of the 1968-70 biennium. During the year ending June 30, 1970, first and second installments paid to eligible recipients totaled \$22,854.

A total of 239 from the following localities were reimbursed for law enforcement courses completed: Alexandria (7), Arlington (20), Charlottesville (1), Chesapeake (3), Chesterfield (4), Courtland (1), Danville (1), Fairfax (20), Fredericksburg (1), Hampton (26), Henrico (16), Herndon (1), Norfolk (11), Portsmouth (18), Richmond (64), Roanoke (24), Salem (1), Suffolk (1), Virginia Beach (9), Virginia State Police (9), and Alcoholic Beverage Control Board (1).

TABLE 30—IN-SERVICE EDUCATION COURSES OFFERED LOCALLY

DISTRIBUTION OF CLASSES ACCORDING TO SUBJECTS

1969-70

	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>
Art.....	32	543
Audio Visual Instruction.....	48	819
English (Speech, Language Arts, and Children's Literature)	27	617
Guidance.....	94	1,606
History.....	11	183
Kindergarten.....	36	600
Library Science.....	13	221
Mathematics.....	76	1,286
Music.....	12	196
Physical Education (Safety and First Aid).....	7	122
Driver Education.....	20	331
Reading.....	50	846
Science.....	26	445
Social Sciences:		
Basic Economics.....	37	631
Geography.....	3	45
Government.....	1	16
Special Education.....	32	534
To raise a Certificate: (Ed. 184, 111, 112, Etc.).....	95	1,610
Education 164: Culturally Deprived Children and Problems in Teaching in a Multi-Cultured Society.....	1	29
Requirement for Endorsement.....	7	113
Family Life Education.....	6	94
Business Education (Data Processing).....	6	108
Distributive Education.....	1	8
Total.....	651	11,008

TABLE 31—HIGHEST DEGREES HELD BY INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL DURING 1969-70

	Counties	Cities	State
Doctors.....	38	13	51
Masters.....	5,812	4,011	9,823
Bachelors.....	25,188	15,218	40,406
No Degree.....	2,552	644	3,196
Total.....	33,590	19,886	53,476

TABLE 32—NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY VIRGINIA INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—SUPERVISORY, PRINCIPALS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, ELEMENTARY, SECONDARY—1969-70

TYPE OF CERTIFICATE	MALE		FEMALE		1969-70 TOTAL		1968-69 Total	Percent Gain or Loss
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL								
Postgraduate Professional.....	465	67.7	450	43.2	915	53.0	801	14.2
Collegiate Professional.....	181	26.3	503	48.9	680	39.9	625	10.4
Collegiate.....	26	3.8	52	5.0	78	4.5	72	8.3
Total Regular.....	672	97.8	1,011	97.1	1,683	97.4	1,498	12.3
Normal Professional.....			5	.5	5	.3	4	25.0
Special Certificate.....	1	.1			1	.1	1	
Vocational Industrial.....	8	1.2	10	1.0	18	1.0	16	12.5
Elementary.....								
Special License.....	6	.9	15	1.4	21	1.2	24	-16.0
Total Other.....	15	2.2	30	2.9	45	2.6	45	
Total.....	687	100.0	1,041	100.0	1,728	100.0	1,543	12.0
PRINCIPALS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS								
Postgraduate Professional.....	1,543	80.2	290	67.8	1,842	77.9	1,698	8.5
Collegiate Professional.....	357	18.5	126	26.6	483	20.4	435	-4
Collegiate.....	21	1.1			21	.9	17	23.5
Total Regular.....	1,921	99.8	425	96.4	2,346	99.2	2,200	6.6
Normal Professional.....	1	.1	12	2.7	13	.5	18	-27.8
Special Certificate.....			1	.2	1		2	-50.0
Vocational Industrial.....								
Elementary.....			1	.2	1		1	
Special License.....	3	.2	2	.5	5	.2	7	-28.6
Total Other.....	4	.2	16	3.6	20	.8	23	-23.6
Total.....	1,925	100.0	441	100.0	2,366	100.0	2,228	6.2

TABLE 32—NUMBER AND PERCENT OF CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY VIRGINIA INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL—1969-70—CONTINUED

TYPE OF CERTIFICATE	MALE		FEMALE		1969-70 TOTAL		1968-69 Total	Percent Gain or Loss
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
ELEMENTARY TEACHERS								
Postgraduate Professional.....	245	9.5	1,592	6.5	1,837	6.8	1,616	13.7
Collegiate Professional.....	1,627	63.2	19,482	79.2	21,109	77.7	20,016	5.5
Collegiate.....	620	24.1	885	3.6	1,505	5.5	1,324	13.7
Total Regular.....	2,492	96.8	21,959	89.2	24,451	90.0	22,956	6.5
Normal Professional.....	19	.7	1,639	6.9	1,708	6.3	2,000	-14.6
Special Certificate.....			49	.2	49	.2	62	-21.0
Vocational Industrial.....	1				1			
Elementary.....	2	.1	211	.9	213	.8	271	-21.4
Special License.....	61	2.4	699	2.8	760	2.8	953	-20.3
Total Other.....	83	3.2	2,643	10.8	2,731	10.0	3,256	-16.9
Total.....	2,575	100.0	24,607	100.0	27,182	100.0	26,242	3.6
SECONDARY TEACHERS								
Postgraduate Professional.....	1,714	19.4	2,088	15.6	3,802	17.1	3,373	12.7
Collegiate Professional.....	5,468	61.9	10,427	78.0	15,895	71.6	15,486	2.6
Collegiate.....	1,352	15.3	715	5.3	2,067	9.3	1,937	6.7
Total Regular.....	8,534	96.7	13,230	98.9	21,764	98.0	20,796	4.7
Normal Professional.....			17	.1	17	.1	22	-22.7
Special Certificate.....	2		5		7		10	-30.0
Vocational Industrial.....	207	2.3	60	.4	267	1.2	185	44.3
Elementary.....			2		2		3	-33.3
Special License.....	86	1.0	58	.4	143	.6	211	-32.2
Total Other.....	294	3.3	142	1.1	436	2.0	431	1.2
Total.....	8,826	100.0	13,372	100.0	22,200	100.0	21,227	4.6
GRAND TOTALS								
Postgraduate Professional.....	3,967	28.3	4,429	11.2	8,396	15.7	7,488	12.1
Collegiate Professional.....	7,633	54.5	30,544	77.4	38,177	71.4	36,612	4.3
Collegiate.....	2,019	14.4	1,652	4.2	3,671	6.9	3,350	9.6
Total Regular.....	13,619	97.2	36,625	92.8	50,244	94.0	47,450	5.9
Normal Professional.....	20	.1	1,723	4.4	1,743	3.3	2,044	-14.7
Special Certificate.....	3		55	.1	58	.1	75	-22.7
Vocational Industrial.....	216	1.5	70	.2	286	.5	201	42.3
Elementary.....	2		214	.5	216	.4	275	-21.5
Special License.....	155	1.1	774	2.0	929	1.7	1,195	-22.3
Total Other.....	396	2.8	2,536	7.2	3,232	6.0	3,790	-14.7
Total.....	14,015	100.0	39,161	100.0	53,476	100.0	51,240	4.4

TABLE 33—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
FOR 1969-70 COMPARED WITH 1968-69

	1969-70	1968-69	Net Change
SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL			
Male.....	687	636	51
Female.....	1,041	907	134
Total.....	1,728	1,543	185
PRINCIPALS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS			
Male.....	1,925	1,793	132
Female.....	441	435	6
Total.....	2,366	2,228	138
ELEMENTARY TEACHERS			
Male.....	2,575	2,318	257
Female.....	24,607	23,924	683
Total.....	27,182	26,242	940
SECONDARY TEACHERS			
Male.....	8,828	8,234	594
Female.....	13,372	12,993	379
Total.....	22,200	21,227	973
GRAND TOTALS			
Male.....	14,015	12,981	1,034
Female.....	39,461	38,259	1,202
Total.....	53,476	51,240	2,236

TABLE 34—RESIGNATIONS AND CHANGES IN POSITIONS
AMONG INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, 1969-70

REASON	NUMBER		
	Male	Female	Total
Accepted teaching position in another state or private school in Virginia or another state, including U. S. Office of Education.....	329	537	866
Resigned teaching position for marriage, household duties, or maternity.....	32	2,392	2,424
Left teaching profession to accept private employment.....	322	145	467
Military service.....	73	15	88
Illness.....	42	205	247
Unsatisfactory service.....	66	75	141
Retirement.....	97	753	850
Death.....	34	48	82
Transfer of husband to another location.....	4	1,783	1,787
Not re-employed—replaced by certified teacher.....	23	51	74
Other.....	229	587	816
Total.....	1,251	6,591	7,842
Transfer to non-instructional duties within the system.....	45	30	75
Accepted teaching position in another school division in Virginia.....	489	878	1,367
Leave of absence for study or travel.....	146	300	446
Total.....	680	1,208	1,888

TABLE 35—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, 1960-61 TO 1969-70

YEAR	REGULAR CERTIFICATES				OTHER CERTIFICATES						Grand Total
	Post-graduate Profes- sional	Colle- giate Profes- sional	Colle- giate	Total	Normal Profes- sional	Special	Voca- tional Indus- trial	Ele- men- tary	Special License	Total	
1960-61.....	3,498	22,478	2,195	28,171 80.4%	3,703	278	.....	585	2,311	6,877 19.6%	35,048
1961-62.....	3,749	23,944	2,428	30,121 81.9%	3,548	216	.....	559	2,315	6,638 18.1%	36,759
1962-63.....	4,042	25,518	2,506	32,156 83.4%	3,392	167	.....	529	2,304	6,392 16.6%	38,548
1963-64.....	4,551	27,232	2,718	34,501 85.2%	3,207	145	.....	500	2,141	5,993 14.8%	40,494
1964-65.....	5,077	29,064	2,655	36,796 87.0%	2,966	145	.....	453	1,934	5,498 13.0%	42,294
1965-66.....	5,454	31,331	2,788	39,573 88.5%	2,779	113	.....	414	1,826	5,132 11.5%	44,705
1966-67.....	6,069	32,387	2,879	41,335 89.7%	2,560	103	.....	368	1,735	4,766 10.3%	46,101
1967-68.....	6,715	34,433	3,071	44,219 91.2%	2,326	86	.....	327	1,542	4,281 8.8%	48,500
1968-69.....	7,488	36,612	3,350	47,450 92.6%	2,044	75	201	275	1,195	3,790 7.4%	51,240
1969-70.....	8,396	38,177	3,671	50,244 94.0%	1,743	58	286	216	929	3,232 6.0%	53,476

TABLE 36—NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED JULY 1, 1969 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1970,
BY INSTITUTIONS AND BY TYPES OF CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES—CONTINUED

	POSTGRADUATE PROFESSIONAL			COLLEGIATE PROFESSIONAL			COLLEGIATE			VOCATIONAL INDUSTRIAL			SPECIAL LICENSE			TOTAL CERTIFICATES		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	Male	Female	Total
St. Paul's College.....				11	23	34	1	1	2							12	24	36
Stratford College.....					26	26		10	10								36	36
Sweet Briar College.....				25	12	12		10	10								22	22
University of Richmond.....	4	11	15	25	13	38	58	3	61							87	27	114
University of Virginia.....	154	181	335	55	95	150	72	19	91							281	205	576
Virginia Commonwealth University.....	14	43	57	96	238	334	39	51	90							140	382	531
Virginia Military Institute.....				3	2	5	20		20							23	2	25
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	15	18	33	222	118	340	116	12	128							353	148	501
Virginia State College.....	7	29	36	48	160	208	4	16	20							59	205	264
Virginia Union University.....				12	53	65	8	14	22							20	67	87
Washington and Lee University.....				2	72	72	2	7	9							9		9
Westhampton College.....					2	2		58	58								130	130
All Other Virginia Colleges.....								1	1								3	3
Total Number from Colleges.....	548	1,090	1,638	1,809	8,136	9,945	1,270	1,182	2,452	1	1	2				3,628	10,409	14,037
NON-DEGREE CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES																		
Special Licenses.....													35	89	124			
Vocational Industrial Certificates.....										114	56	170				149	145	294
Total Non-Degree Certificates and Licenses.....																		
Total Certificates and Licenses.....	548	1,090	1,638	1,809	8,136	9,945	1,270	1,182	2,452	115	57	172	35	89	124	3,777	10,554	14,331

TABLE 37—OLD CERTIFICATE AND LICENSE ACTIVITY
JULY 1, 1969 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1970

	NUMBER
*Duplicated.....	139
Extended.....	1,542
Renewed.....	3,891
Revived.....	232
	<hr/>
Total.....	5,804

*Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

EVALUATION AND PLANNING

The Special Assistant for Evaluation and Planning is responsible for studies of school building needs and comprehensive studies involving systemwide evaluation and planning.

Studies of school building needs are made at the request of division superintendents. These studies usually involve projection of school enrollment, assessment of the condition of school buildings, and recommendations concerning the need for new buildings and for additions and improvements to buildings. These studies are made by committees composed of Department staff members, division superintendents, and college personnel. Written reports of the studies are distributed to school boards to assist them in planning school building programs.

School plant surveys were made during the year for the following school divisions: Amelia, Campbell, Caroline, Carroll, Henry, Lancaster, and Virginia Beach. Limited plant studies were made for Colonial Beach, Lee County, Powhatan County, Richmond County, and Washington County.

The systemwide evaluation and planning program is designed to assist school divisions in identifying educational needs and in formulating programs to meet these needs. This program was begun during the 1968-69 school year in 19 school systems in Southwest Virginia: the counties of Bland, Buchanan, Carroll, Dickenson, Giles, Grayson, Lee, Patrick, Pulaski, Russell, Scott, Smyth, Tazewell, Washington, Wise, Wythe, and the cities of Bristol, Galax, and Norton. The program was extended to the following systems during the 1969-70 school year: Campbell, Charlotte, Gloucester, Halifax-South Boston, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Pittsylvania, and Prince Edward.

The planning and evaluation studies involve the following steps:

Identifying Needs

An evaluation instrument was prepared by the State Department of Education to be used as a guide in identifying needs related to the local educational programs, staff, teaching aids and services, school plant, and pupil transportation. Identification of needs involves an in-depth study of the total school system, conducted cooperatively by the staffs of the Department of Education and the local school division. Eighteen such studies have been completed.

Classifying Needs

Needs are classified as either management or directional needs. Management needs are those which must be met to maintain the existing level of efficiency. Directional needs are those which must be met to develop a higher level of program effectiveness, such as increasing the academic achievement of pupils.

Selecting Needs to Be Met

Ideally, it would be desirable to initiate programs to meet all needs immediately. In most cases, however, priorities must be set. Considerations involved in selecting needs to be met include the educational urgency of the need, available resources (in terms of personnel, facilities, materials, funds), and time.

Listing Alternative Ways to Meet Each Need

After determining which needs are to be met, every possible means should be considered to meet them. There are usually many ways to attain an objective. For example, if the school needs to establish a kindergarten program for five-year-old children, the possibilities might include: a summer program for all five-year-old children; a summer program for disadvantaged five-year-old children; a full-day program for all five-year-old children; a full-day program for disadvantaged five-year-old children; a one-semester program during the regular school year for half the children in the fall semester and half in the spring semester.

Although some of the alternatives may not be feasible, all five are possible. It is important to consider all alternatives before deciding upon a course of action.

Choosing Way(s) to Meet Each Need

In choosing ways to meet each need, the following criteria should be applied to each alternative: relative effectiveness in meeting the identified need; preliminary cost estimate; personnel, facilities, and materials required; acceptability of the program to those who will receive it as well as conduct it; positive and negative effects on the total program; and continuation requirements.

Developing a Program to Meet Need

After way(s) to meet each need have been determined, a program must be developed to accomplish the desired objective. The following aspects of the program must be developed: objectives; program content (curriculum, pupil experiences); program requirements (staff, facilities, equipment, materials, cost); time schedule for implementing program; and provision for evaluation.

Implementing the Program

After a program has been developed, it should be presented to the school board and, if approved, should be adopted officially by the board as the first step toward reaching the objective. Board adoption gives the program official status; the administration is responsible for carrying out the approved program.

Brief descriptions of adopted programs should be kept in looseleaf notebooks for board members and other designated persons. The notebook can serve as a planning manual for the school system.

Evaluating the Program

School boards should review at least semi-annually each need selected and the programs that are being conducted to meet the needs. Administrative reviews should be more frequent and more thorough than those made by school boards. In these evaluations, it is not enough just to say that a particular program is "good," or that it is "liked" by many people. It is necessary to know precisely what is being done, why it is being done, what it is producing in measurable terms, and how much it costs. When this knowledge is available, it can be determined whether or not educational programs are meeting the needs of the community.

FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The Special Assistant for Federal Programs administers the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 (Public Law 89-10) and Public Laws 874 and 815 which provide federal funds for school operation and construction, respectively, in federally impacted areas.

The organization for the administration of Title I of P. L. 89-10 includes a program director and four assistant supervisors with regional headquarters at Abingdon, Lynchburg, Warrenton, and Richmond, who assist in developing projects at the local level; an assistant supervisor whose principal responsibility is the evaluation of Title I projects; an educational grants advisor who reviews applications to make certain that they comply with the law and with rules, regulations, and guidelines for administration of the program; an accountant; and two secretaries.

The directors of the divisions in the State Department of Education aid the Special Assistant in the administration of Title V of P. L. 89-10. The Department's Division of Educational Research is the liaison agency for the Title IV programs, and the Library and Textbook Service is responsible for the detailed administration of Title II. Title III of P. L. 89-10 was administered by the coordinator for that program with the assistance of two assistant supervisors one of whom served as the evaluator for the projects. Title VI-A provides funds to assist in the education of handicapped children. The Division of Elementary and Special Education is responsible for its detailed administration. A program provided by the Education Professions Development Act is administered by the Division of Teacher Education. Title VII provides funds for bilingual education. The absence of requests from school divisions for Title VII projects seems to indicate that bilingual education is not a problem in Virginia. Funds for dropout prevention programs are provided by Title VIII. Several projects were submitted by school divisions during each of the two years since this law became effective but none has been approved by the U.S. Office of Education.

With the exceptions of Titles VII and VIII, a summary of each of the programs follows:

TITLE I, P. L. 89-10

Title I provides funds for compensatory education for educationally disadvantaged children whose performance is below the level appropriate for their ages and grades. These children must be reached through "target schools" in which the percentage of children from low-income families (those with incomes of less than \$2,000 per year) exceeds the percentage for the county or city as a whole, or schools in which the number of children of low-income families is higher than the average number of such children per school in the county or city. Title I also provides funds for educational programs for children in State-supported schools for the handicapped, in State-supported institutions for the neglected and delinquent, and for the children of migrant agricultural workers.

Title I funds available to the State during 1969-70 totaled \$31,760,513.00 and included the following allocations:

For children in low-income families for 245 projects in 136 divisions.....	\$30,013,222
For children in State-supported schools for the handicapped. .	564,400
For State-supported schools for the neglected and delinquent. .	359,832

For grants to counties for the children of migrant agricultural workers.....	\$ 508,533
Administration.....	314,526

The Title I Program has supplemented and reinforced State and local educational programs in many ways. Emphasis has been placed on determining the needs of the educationally disadvantaged, training teachers to teach them, and providing the media and environment to stimulate learning. The most frequent instructional activities were reading and language arts, physical education, cultural improvement, mathematics, and pre-school programs. The increased use of teacher aides and summer instruction for those who were educationally disadvantaged have been major factors in the success of the Title I program.

There has been a trend toward involving more pre-school and lower elementary grade children in Title I projects because evaluations indicate that greater benefits can be expected from educational programs at these levels.

Evaluation reports from school divisions indicate that progress has been made in changing attitudes, improving attendance, and accelerating learning by the disadvantaged child.

TITLE II, P. L. 89-10

Title II provides funds for textbooks, library books, audio-visual aids, and other instructional materials. An average of \$.8799 per pupil in average daily attendance during 1968-1969 in the public schools, plus the same amount per pupil in average daily attendance in eligible private schools, was made available to the public schools to be used to purchase library books and other instructional materials. This allocation was based on locally taxable wealth per pupil, books per pupil, and local expenditures per pupil for library resources.

The Title II State Plan gives local school divisions much latitude and responsibility for selecting library materials, and also provides funds for establishing demonstration libraries.

Title II funds also may be used to purchase library resources for schools operated by State agencies that provide instruction at the elementary and secondary school levels. During 1969-70, 11 schools operated by State agencies were allocated \$1,940 from this program and used \$1,707 of this sum. Pupils enrolled in eligible private schools may borrow library materials purchased with Title II funds. During the school year 33,093 pupils enrolled in 123 private schools located in 37 school divisions availed themselves of this opportunity. Virginia's total authorization for Title II funds during the year amounted to \$909,967, of which \$881,271 was allocated for 147 projects in eligible schools. The three demonstration libraries established the previous year received special grants of \$4,000 each.

TITLE III, P. L. 89-10

Title III of P. L. 89-10 provides funds to localities for the purpose of developing exemplary education programs or demonstrating innovative approaches to education problems. Project applications submitted by school divisions are evaluated on a competitive basis. Cooperative planning by groups of local education agencies and participation of civic and cultural groups within the community are encouraged. During the 1969-70 school year, 30 projects were in operation. Forty-four new proposals were reviewed and 16 of these were funded, 14 were placed in the "hold" category and 14 were not approved. More than 50 divisions with approxi-

mately 65 percent of the State's average daily attendance participated in some way in Title III programs. Project activities included in-service education for teachers; reading improvement; fine and performing arts; early childhood education; and diagnostic and corrective services for children with educationally handicapping conditions. More than \$2,000,000 was spent in Title III activities in Virginia during the year.

TITLE IV, P. L. 89-10

To some extent Title IV, which places major emphasis on the establishment of regional educational centers, is a revision of the 1954 Cooperative Research Act. The State Department of Education is affiliated with two regional research laboratories for which operational funds have been provided. They are: Appalachia Educational Laboratory, Inc., Charleston, West Virginia, and the Regional Educational Laboratory for the Carolinas and Virginia, Durham, North Carolina.

TITLE V, P. L. 89-10

Title V provides funds for strengthening state departments of education. Under the program applications were approved for 41 professional and clerical positions in the State Department of Education; for consultants for Department seminars and workshops, and for purchasing educational and office equipment. The program approved by the U.S. Office of Education for the fiscal year totaled \$607,400. In accordance with the provisions of Section 503(14) of Title V, \$60,740 of this sum was granted to local educational agencies for 12 projects. These projects included various approaches to in-service teacher training, programs to meet special needs of certain pupils, instructional planning and curriculum studies, and in-service training for the administrative staff. As of June 30, \$470,082 had been spent from Section 503 funds and \$38,504 from Section 503(14) funds.

TITLE VI-A, P. L. 89-10

Virginia's allocation from Title VI-A funds totaled \$660,289 and was used to finance 16 projects for the "initiation, expansion, or improvement" of services for handicapped children. The 16 projects, which involved 31 school divisions, included educational activities and psychological diagnostic services for handicapped children and projects to develop curriculum material and plan strategies for regional cooperative programs.

EDUCATION PROFESSIONS DEVELOPMENT ACT

A State Plan was approved for Part B-2 of the Education Professions Development Act (EPDA) which is designed to attract and train teachers and teacher aides. The Division of Teacher Education is responsible for the administration of this Act.

The appropriation for the 1970 fiscal year totaled \$318,302. Local school division projects were approved for the summer of 1970 and for the 1970-71 school year.

Two programs have been added to the Education Professions Development Act which involve State participation. The Career Opportunities Program is designed to give college-level training to teacher aides in order for them to fulfill college degree and State certification requirements for teaching. The role of the

State Department of Education in the Career Opportunities Program is that of providing technical assistance to the two local school divisions conducting programs. The Drug Education Program was financed through a \$68,000 grant from EPDA. This program began in June 1970 and is expected to provide drug instruction for all teachers in the State by June 30, 1971.

PUBLIC LAW 874

Public Law 874, enacted in 1950, provides funds for the operation of schools in counties and cities in federally impacted areas. To be eligible to receive these funds, federally connected pupils in a local school district must represent a minimum of three percent of the total average daily attendance for the district, or 400 pupils. Funds are sent directly to the treasurers of the local school divisions, and are not distributed through the State Treasury. Sixty-one counties, cities, and towns in Virginia received \$38,609,457 under this law during 1969-1970.

PUBLIC LAW 815

Public Law 815, which was enacted in 1950, provides funds for school building construction in federally impacted areas. Administrative practices for this legislation are similar to those for P. L. 874, but additional emphasis is placed on a rapid increase in the number of federally connected pupils. Three counties and four cities in Virginia received \$2,131,115 in P. L. 815 funds during 1969-1970.

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 38—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND
DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL
OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION—1969-70

RECEIPTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$	25,122 21	
Appropriation.....		416,830 00	
			\$ 441,952 21
BASIC SCHOOL AID FUND			
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$	1,377,783 71	
Appropriation.....		195,397,570 00	
			196,775,353 71
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT FUND			
(Constitutional Guarantee).....			13,400,000 00
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT FUND			
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$	777,546 95	
Income from Literary Fund.....		2,422,001 73	
Capitation Taxes.....		484,562 81	
			3,684,111 49
LOCAL SUPERVISION			
Appropriation.....	\$	1,545,600 00	
Transfer from Elementary and Special Education.....		41,676 00	
			1,587,276 00
TWELVE-MONTHS PRINCIPALS			
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$	30,336 00	
Appropriation.....		957,600 00	
Transfer from Elementary and Special Education.....		7,572 00	
			995,508 00
STATE SUPERVISION-SECONDARY EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$	56,015 41	
Appropriation.....		648,430 00	
Less Transfer to Production of Motion Picture Films.....		1,993 00	
			702,452 41
SCHOOL PLANNING, TESTING, AND GUIDANCE			
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$	54,368 45	
Appropriation.....		620,165 00	
			674,533 45
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS			
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$	15,409 00	
Appropriation.....		2,120,000 00	
			2,135,409 00

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1969-70—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued		
GENERAL ADULT EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 15	
Appropriation.....	150,000 00	
		\$ 150,000 15
AID IN THE OPERATION OF SUMMER SCHOOL CLASSES		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 814,921 00	
Appropriation.....	1,702,575 00	
		2,517,496 00
EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 245,392 35	
Appropriation.....	1,000,000 00	
		1,245,392 35
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON FIRE SERVICE TRAINING		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 22,207 22	
Appropriation.....	25,000 00	
		47,207 22
CONTINGENCY FUND		
Appropriation (sum sufficient).....		52,236 00
DIRECTING EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 23,520 15	
Appropriation.....	287,125 00	
		310,645 15
LOCAL ADMINISTRATION (DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS)		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 22,842 36	
Appropriation.....	477,770 00	
		500,612 36
ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 1,549,526 24	
Appropriation.....	6,485,380 00	
Less Transfer to:		
Local Supervision.....	41,676 00	
Twelve-Months Principals.....	7,572 00	
Production of Motion Picture Films....	1,993 00	
		7,983,665 24
TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS		
Appropriation.....		9,140,460 00
SICK LEAVE WITH PAY FOR TEACHERS		
Appropriation.....		1,068,715 00
TEACHER EDUCATION AND TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 238,869 21	
Appropriation.....	2,478,330 00	
		2,717,199 21

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1969-70—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued	
DISTRIBUTION TO COUNTIES AND CITIES OF A PORTION OF REVENUE FROM STATE SALES AND USE TAX	
Appropriation.....	\$ 68,174,519 00
STATEWIDE RENTAL OR FREE TEXTBOOK SYSTEM	
Balance July 1, 1969.....	936,478 00
LAW ENFORCEMENT SCHOLARSHIPS	
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 31,229 20
Appropriation.....	50,000 00
	<hr/> 81,229 20
STATE CONTRIBUTION TO LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS (SOCIAL SECURITY)	
Appropriation (sum sufficient).....	\$ 18,525,576 56
Transfer from Governor's Fund—Supplemental Appropriation.....	617,590 00
	<hr/> 19,143,166 56
INCREASED RETIREMENT FOR CERTAIN RETIRED TEACHERS	
Appropriation.....	325,528 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION ON BEHALF OF TEACHERS TO THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT	
Appropriation.....	21,792,807 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION FOR TEACHERS' GROUP INSURANCE	
Appropriation (sum sufficient).....	1,289,614 16
STATE CONTRIBUTION ON BEHALF OF TEACHERS TO THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT	
Transfer from Literary Fund in Accordance with Appropriation Act.....	1,465,000 00
IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM	
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 94,355 38
Appropriation.....	800,000 00
	<hr/> 894,355 38
IMPREST FUND	
Balance July 1, 1969.....	19,282 89
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT PROGRAMS	
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 2,972 33
Federal Grant.....	32,947,148 55
	<hr/> 32,950,120 88

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1969-70—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued		
PRODUCTION OF MOTION PICTURE FILMS		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 915 00	
Appropriation.....	51,730 00	
Transfer from:		
State Supervision-Secondary Education.....	1,993 00	
Elementary and Special Education.....	1,993 00	
Proceeds-Sale and Rental of Films.....	28,377 16	
		\$ 85,008 16
BASIC ADULT EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 154,455 71	
Federal Grant.....	1,272,206 00	
		1,426,661 71
MANPOWER TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 46,016 53	
Federal Grant.....	1,486,771 63	
		1,532,788 16
SPECIAL EDUCATION ASSISTANCE		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 634 49	
Federal Grant.....	100,950 00	
		101,584 49
SPECIAL RESEARCH PROJECTS		
Balance July 1, 1969.....		1,680 00
DRIVER EDUCATION FUND		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 1,508,454 04	
Transfer from Division of Motor Vehicles..	1,031,472 17	
		2,539,926 21
STATE SURPLUS PROPERTY		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 1,564 55	
Proceeds—Sale of Departmental Property..	1,358 50	
		2,923 05
HIGHWAY SAFETY PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 3,836 00	
Federal Grant (Transfer from Highway Safety Division).....	15,400 00	
		19,236 00
VETERAN'S TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 13,596 05	
Federal Grant.....	45,644 92	
		59,240 97
EDUCATION PROFESSION'S DEVELOPMENT ACT		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 4,036 53	
Federal Grant.....	169,970 83	
		174,007 36

TABLE 3S—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1969-70—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued		
CIVIL DEFENSE EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 4,007 40	
Federal Grant.....	23,872 92	
		\$ 27,880 32
NATIONAL DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 87,909 42	
Federal Grant.....	1,270,852 00	
		1,358,761 42
SCHOOL FOOD PROGRAMS		
Balance July 1, 1969:		
Special School Milk Fund.....	\$ 27 33	
School Lunch Fund.....	1,588 10	
	\$ 1,615 43	
Federal Grants:		
Administration.....	\$ 13,980 00	
Special School Milk Fund.....	1,987,557 62	
School Lunch Fund.....	5,407,353 79	
School Lunch Fund—Section 11.....	1,415,206 00	
School Breakfast Program.....	229,093 25	
Section 32 Program.....	3,571,988 64	
Equipment.....	115,609 73	
	\$ 12,740,789 03	
Less Amount Returned to Federal Govern- ment—Special School Milk Fund.....	\$ 526 30	
		12,741,878 16
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 116,749 08	
Appropriation.....	9,434,680 00	
Federal Grants:		
Basic Grant.....	7,786,154 19	
Consumer and Homemaking.....	405,780 00	
Work Study.....	40 000 00	
Appalachian Program.....	1,980,459 99	
Advisory Council.....	51,732 00	
		19,815,555 26
LIBRARIES AND OTHER TEACHING MATERIALS		
Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$ 3,608 03	
Appropriation.....	1,145,030 00	
Local Contributions.....	444,894 40	
		1,593,532 43
Total Receipts and Balances.....		\$434,682.989 75

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1969-70—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	
Administration.....	\$ 415,035 64
Basic School Aid Fund.....	193,020,691 83
*Public School Apportionment (Constitutional Guarantee).....	13,400,000 00
*Public School Apportionment Fund.....	3,059,090 06
Local Supervision.....	1,587,276 00
Twelve-Months Principals.....	964,518 00
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	668,011 34
School Planning, Testing, and Guidance.....	602,793 57
Guidance Counselors.....	2,102,997 00
General Adult Education.....	149,998 65
Aid in the Operation of Summer School Classes.....	951,750 09
Educational Television.....	990,566 95
Advisory Committee on Fire Service Training.....	20,754 44
Contingency Fund.....	52,236 00
Directing Educational Research.....	274,298 94
Local Administration (Division Superintendents).....	464,006 25
Elementary and Special Education.....	5,560,477 70
Transportation of Pupils.....	9,139,113 00
Sick Leave with Pay for Teachers.....	1,068,653 93
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	2,206,784 52
Distribution to Counties and Cities of a Portion of Revenue from State Sales and Use Tax.....	68,174,519 00
Statewide Rental or Free Textbook System.....	504,452 00
Law Enforcement Scholarships.....	22,854 20
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security)...	19,143,166 56
Increased Retirement for Certain Retired Teachers.....	325,528 00
State Contribution (Appropriation for Teachers' Retirement)...	21,792,807 00
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....	1,289,614 16
State Contribution on Behalf of Teachers (Literary Fund Transfer).....	1,465,000 00
In-Service Training Program.....	739,193 55
Imprest Fund.....	(1,499 89)
Elementary and Secondary Education Act Programs.....	32,940,629 85
Production of Motion Picture Films.....	74,346 18
Basic Adult Education.....	1,196,317 16
Manpower Training Program.....	1,365,109 48
Special Education Assistance.....	100,585 91
Special Research Projects.....	1,680 00
Driver Education Fund.....	2,057,620 19
Highway Safety Program.....	19,198 37
Veterans' Training Program.....	49,726 83
Education Professions Development Act.....	147,510 14
Civil Defense Education.....	23,546 39
National Defense Education Act.....	1,078,929 31

*Distributed to localities as part of Basic State School Aid Fund.

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1969-70—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued		
School Food Programs:		
Administration.....	\$ 12,812 61	
Special School Milk Fund.....	1,872,883 05	
School Lunch Fund.....	5,175,875 63	
School Lunch Fund—Section 11.....	1,415,266 00	
School Breakfast Program.....	192,766 39	
Section 32 Program.....	3,096,594 37	
Equipment.....	115,609 73	
		\$ 11,881,747 83
Vocational Education.....		18,972,608 76
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....		1,569,027 89
Total Disbursements.....		\$421,633,335 78

BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1970

General Fund

Reverted to General Fund:

Administration.....	\$ 26,916 57
Basic School Aid Fund.....	3,754,661 88
Twelve-Months Principals.....	30,960 00
State Supervision—Secondary Education...	34,441 10
School Planning, Testing, and Guidance....	71,739 88
Guidance Counselors.....	32,412 00
General Adult Education.....	1 50
Aid in the Operation of Summer School Classes.....	1,565,745 91
Educational Television.....	251,822 40
Advisory Committee on Fire Service Train- ing.....	26,452 78
Directing Educational Research.....	36,316 21
Local Administration (Division Superin- tendents).....	36,606 11
Elementary and Special Education.....	2,423,187 54
Transportation of Pupils.....	1,347 00
Sick Leave with Pay for Teachers.....	61 07
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholar- ships.....	510,414 69
Statewide Rental or Free Textbook System..	432,026 00
Law Enforcement Scholarships.....	58,375 00
In-Service Training Program.....	155,161 83
Vocational Education.....	2,634 09

Net amount reverted to General Fund..... \$ 9,454,313 56

TABLE 38—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1969-70—CONTINUED

BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1970—Continued	
Special Funds (Not Subject to Reversion)	
Imprest Fund.....\$	20,782 78
Public School Apportionment Fund.....	625,021 43
Elementary and Secondary Education Act Programs.....	9,491 03
Production of Motion Picture Films.....	10,661 98
Basic Adult Education.....	230,314 55
Manpower Training Program.....	167,678 68
Special Education Assistance.....	998 58
Driver Education Fund.....	482,306 02
State Surplus Property.....	2,923 05
Highway Safety Program.....	37 63
Veterans' Training Program.....	9,514 14
Education Professions Development Act...	26,467 22
Civil Defense Education.....	4,333 93
National Defense Education Act.....	279,832 11
School Food Programs:	
Administration.....\$	1,167 39
Special School Milk Fund	114,175 60
School Lunch Fund.....	233,066 21
School Breakfast Pro- gram.....	36,326 86
Section 32 Program.....	475,394 27
	860,130 33
Vocational Education.....	840,312 41
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials....	24,504 54
Total.....	\$ 3,595,340 41
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$434,682,989 75

TABLE 38—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1969-70—CONTINUED

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements	Reverted to General Fund	Balances at Close of Year*
Administration.....	\$ 25,122 21	\$ 416,830 00	\$ 441,952 21	\$ 415,055 64	\$ 26,916 57	.....
Basic State School Aid Fund.....	1,377,753 71	185,397,570 00	196,775,353 71	193,020,691 83	3,754,661 88	.....
Public School Apportionment Fund (Constitutional Guarantee).....	.....	13,400,000 00	13,400,000 00	13,400,000 00	.....	.....
Public School Apportionment Fund (Earmarked Funds).....	777,546 95	2,906,564 54	3,684,111 49	3,659,090 05	.....	\$ 625,021 43
Local Supervision.....	.....	1,587,276 00	1,587,276 00	1,587,276 00	.....	.....
Twelve Months Principals.....	30,336 00	965,172 00	995,508 00	964,548 00	30,960 00	.....
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	56,015 44	646,437 00	702,452 44	668,011 34	34,441 10	.....
School Planning, Testing and Guidance.....	54,368 45	620,165 00	674,533 45	602,793 57	71,739 88	.....
Guidance Counselors.....	15,409 00	2,120,000 00	2,135,409 00	2,102,997 00	32,412 00	.....
General Adult Education.....	.....	150,000 00	150,000 15	149,998 65	1 50	.....
Aid in the Operation of Summer School Classes.....	814,921 00	1,702,575 00	2,517,496 00	931,750 09	1,565,745 91	.....
Educational Television.....	245,392 35	1,000,000 00	1,245,392 35	990,569 95	254,822 40	.....
Advisory Committee on Fire Service Training.....	22,207 22	25,000 00	47,207 22	20,754 44	26,452 78	.....
Contingency Fund.....	.....	52,236 00	52,236 00	52,236 00	.....	.....
Directing Educational Research.....	23,520 15	287,125 00	310,645 15	274,208 94	36,346 21	.....
Local Administration (Division Superintendents).....	22,842 36	477,770 00	500,612 36	404,006 25	36,606 11	.....
Elementary and Special Education.....	1,549,526 24	6,434,139 00	7,983,665 24	5,560,477 70	2,423,187 54	.....
Transportation of Pupils.....	.....	9,140,400 00	9,140,400 00	9,139,113 00	1,347 00	.....
Sick Leave with Pay for Teachers.....	.....	1,008,715 00	1,068,715 00	1,068,653 93	61 07	.....
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	238,869 21	2,478,330 00	2,717,199 21	2,206,784 52	510,414 69	.....
Distribution to Counties and Cities of a Portion of Revenue from State Sales and Use Tax.....	.....	88,174,519 00	68,174,519 00	68,174,519 00	.....	.....
Statewide Rental or Free Textbook System.....	936,478 00	.....	936,478 00	504,452 00	432,026 00	.....
Law Enforcement Scholarships.....	31,229 20	50,000 00	81,229 20	22,854 20	58,375 00	.....
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security).....	.....	19,143,166 56	19,143,166 56	19,143,166 56	.....	.....
Increased Retirement for Certain Retired Teachers.....	.....	325,528 00	325,528 00	325,528 00	.....	.....
State Contribution on Behalf of Teachers to the Retirement Allowance Account.....	.....	21,792,807 00	21,792,807 00	21,792,807 00	.....	.....
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....	.....	1,289,614 16	1,289,614 16	1,289,614 16	.....	.....
State Contribution on Behalf of Teachers' Retirement (Transferred from Literacy Fund).....	.....	1,465,000 00	1,465,000 00	1,465,000 00	155,161 83	.....
In-Service Training Program.....	94,355 38	800,000 00	894,355 38	739,193 55	.....	20,782 78
Imprest Fund.....	19,282 89	.....	19,282 89	(1,499 89)	.....	9,491 03
Elementary and Secondary Education Act Programs.....	2,972 33	32,947,148 55	32,960,120 88	32,940,629 35	.....	10,661 95
Production of Motion Picture Films.....	915 00	84,063 16	85,008 16	74,346 16	36,606 11	230,344 53
Basic Adult Education.....	154,465 71	1,272,206 00	1,426,661 71	1,136,317 16	.....	167,678 68
Manpower Training Program.....	46,016 33	1,486,771 63	1,532,788 16	1,365,109 48	.....	998 58
Special Education Assistance.....	634 49	100,936 00	101,584 49	100,955 91	.....	.....
Special Research Projects.....	1,080 00	.....	1,080 00	1,080 00	.....	482,308 02
Driver Education Fund.....	1,508,464 44	1,031,472 17	2,539,936 21	2,057,650 19	2,922 05	2,922 05
State Surplus Property.....	3,826 55	15,468 50	19,295 05	19,108 37	.....	9,514 14
Highway Safety Program.....	12,506 05	45,644 92	58,150 97	47,798 83	.....	26,467 22
Vocational Training Program.....	4,026 53	169,970 36	174,000 36	147,546 14	.....	4,333 93
Child Development's Development Act.....	4,007 40	23,872 92	27,880 32	23,546 30	.....	276,832 11
National Defense Education Act.....	87,909 42	1,970,832 00	1,356,761 42	1,078,939 31	.....	860,130 33
School Food Programs.....	1,615 43	12,740,262 73	12,741,878 16	11,881,747 83	.....	840,312 41
Vocational Education.....	116,749 08	19,698,806 18	19,815,555 26	18,972,608 76	2,634 00	24,504 54
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	3,608 03	1,589,924 40	1,593,532 43	1,569,027 89	.....	.....
Grand Total.....	\$ 8,287,256 50	\$426,395,733 25	\$434,682,989 75	\$421,633,335 78	\$ 9,454,313 56	\$ 3,595,340 41

*Not Subject to Reversion.

TABLE 39—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE LITERARY FUND IN THE HANDS OF THE STATE
TREASURER UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
AS OF JUNE 30, 1970

Cash in Bank, June 30, 1970.....	\$ 1,106,808 93
School Loan Bonds.....	13,951,190 00
	<u>\$15 057,998 93</u>

B. STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

Balance July 1, 1969.....	\$16,608,960 55
ADDITIONS	
Fines and Forfeitures.....	\$ 6,007,075 98
Corporation Commission Fines.....	65,240 00
Athletic Commission Fines.....	50 00
Escheats.....	31,954 83
Forfeited Property.....	30,567 93
Penalty from Department of Agriculture.....	10,385 08
Unclaimed Property Act.....	204,010 96
Primary Fees.....	4,268 00
Virginia Public School Authority (Repay- ments)*.....	3,771,687 36
	<u>10,125,240 14</u>
	<u>\$26,734,200 69</u>

DEDUCTIONS

Paid to Virginia Supplemental Retirement System.....	\$ 1,465,000 00
Loans Transferred to Virginia Public School Authority.....	10,210,990 00
Cash Transferred to Virginia Public School Authority.....	211 76
	<u>11,676,201 76</u>
Balance June 30, 1970.....	<u>\$15,057,998 93</u>

*Repayments direct to Literary Fund during 1969-70 amounted to \$634,355.00 (Total repayments \$1,406,042.36).

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL
BOARDS—SESSION 1969-70

RECEIPTS		Counties	Towns	Cities	Total			
FROM STATE FUNDS								
Basic State School Fund.....	\$	132,895,593 81	\$	834,865 60	\$	75,157,127 48	\$	208,887,586 89
Discretionary Fund.....		46,706 00				5,530 00		52,236 00
Driver Education Fund.....		1,222,571 15		15,695 53		817,092 61		2,055,359 29
Foster Home Children.....		448,698 00				154,007 00		602,705 00
Free and/or Rental Textbooks Systems.....		320,250 00				184,202 00		504,452 00
General Adult Education.....		52,385 50		360 00		97,500 75		150,246 25
Guidance Counselors.....		1,543,527 54		22,671 00		860,381 46		2,426,580 00
In-Service Training.....		376,690 00		1,410 00		233,449 25		611,549 25
Local Supervision.....		1,014,194 75		1,251 25		571,830 00		1,587,276 00
Pilot Studies.....		36,008 87				24,484 48		60,493 35
Pupil Transportation.....		7,990,121 00		30,472 00		1,118,520 00		9,139,113 00
Special Education.....		2,478,192 29		8,813 22		2,608,283 98		5,095,280 49
Summer School.....		497,185 57		5,211 75		449,352 77		951,750 09
Supervising Principals (12 Months).....		568,688 74		7,882 20		387,977 06		964,548 00
Teachers' Sick Leave.....		624,678 99		4,633 24		439,341 70		1,068,653 93
Educational Television.....		549,155 83		2,359 35		439,055 37		990,570 55
Vocational Education.....		10,742,848 64		92,928 03		4,117,811 01		14,953,587 68
Other State Funds.....								
Total State Funds.....	\$	161,407,496 68	\$	1,028,553 17	\$	87,665,946 92	\$	250,101,996 77
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS								
Adult Basic Education.....	\$	595,176 42				473,183 20	\$	1,068,359 62
Elementary and Secondary Education.....		19,986,044 94		56,790 75		10,797,039 58		30,839,875 27
Forest Reserve Funds.....		69,513 67						69,513 67
Manpower Training Program.....		756,947 81				391,800 54		1,148,748 35
National Defense Education Act.....		422,713 31		1,438 05		363,926 59		788,077 95
Public Law 815 (Construction).....		423,855 36				1,707,260 00		2,131,115 36
Public Law 874 (Operation).....		23,836,353 02		117,132 00		15,016,629 75		39,000,114 77

School Food Programs.....	7,631,418 40	21,706 15	4,012,623 70	11,665,778 25
Other Federal Funds.....	1,775,705 01	3,507 28	2,672,194 81	4,451,407 10
Total Federal Funds.....	\$ 55,497,757 94	\$ 200,574 23	\$ 35,464,658 17	\$ 91,162,990 34
FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS				
City-County Levy.....	\$ 16,000,329 38	\$ 470,892 40	\$ 3,850,770 99	\$ 20,321,992 77
Appropriations.....	224,472,362 63	1,237,229 81	168,905,702 22	394,615,294 66
Total City-County Funds.....	\$ 240,472,692 01	\$ 1,708,122 21	\$ 172,756,473 21	\$ 414,937,287 43
FROM DISTRICT FUNDS				
District Levies.....	\$ 908,988 43	.....	.....	\$ 908,988 43
FROM OTHER FUNDS				
Cafeterias.....	\$ 281,544 98	\$ 4,439 80	\$ 103,425 69	\$ 389,410 47
Donations and Special Gifts.....	36,213 87	3,679 50	121,599 17	161,492 54
Rebates.....	605,705 21	2,366 57	218,951 78	827,023 56
Rents.....	240,858 16	753 00	173,688 19	415,299 35
Refunds—Gasoline Tax.....	36,126 80	361 48	6,453 69	42,941 97
Sale of Supplies.....	66,157 55	.....	118,789 50	184,947 05
Sale of Textbooks.....	183,039 58	4,798 19	43,430 73	231,268 50
Special Fees from Pupils.....	145,645 94	2,459 60	191,537 20	339,642 74
Transportation of Pupils.....	214,025 99	.....	4,573 15	218,599 14
Tuition from Private Sources.....	1,108,213 64	40,203 46	1,169,228 74	2,317,645 84
Tuition from Another County or City.....	6,322,625 73	179,041 02	382,390 25	6,884,057 00
Other Payments from Another County or City.....	4,673,977 71	.....	35,285 16	4,709,262 87
Payments from other State Agencies.....	204,182 84	3,188 17	683,683 23	891,054 24
Sale of Real Estate.....	113,600 50	50 00	124,149 50	237,860 00
Sale of School Buses.....	78,356 42	50 00	7,332 95	85,739 37
Sale of Other Equipment.....	120,454 61	267 50	21,093 43	141,815 54
Insurance Adjustments.....	753,373 12	724 00	151,500 77	905,597 89
Other Funds.....	231,910 09	466 64	511,113 91	743,490 64
Total Other Funds.....	\$ 15,416,072 74	\$ 242,848 93	\$ 4,068,227 04	\$ 19,727,148 71

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1969-70—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS				
Local Bond Issues.....	\$ 32,887,010 30	.....	\$ 10,465,272 75	\$ 43,352,283 05
Loans from Literary Fund.....	6,312,276 00	.....	1,767,598 05	8,079,874 05
Local Bond Issues (Net)*.....	14,783,042 00	.....	10,000,000 00	24,783,042 00
Temporary Loans.....	13,288,406 17	\$ 57,629 42	2,006,141 90	15,352,177 49
Proceeds from Sale of Investments.....	3,277 59	.....	75,967 77	79,245 36
Interest on Investments.....	1,052,102 15	1,821 10	46,942 20	1,100,865 45
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	1,488,605 10	.....	1,111 67	1,489,716 77
Total Loans, Bonds, etc.....	\$ 69,814,719 31	\$ 59,450 52	\$ 24,363,034 34	\$ 94,237,204 17
Total Receipts.....	\$ 543,517,727 11	\$ 3,239,549 06	\$ 324,318,339 68	\$ 871,075,615 85
BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR				
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 6,927,486 42	\$ 133,534 46	\$ 4,570,152 00	\$ 11,631,172 88
County School Debt Fund.....	2,437,123 15	92,813 88	384,695 69	2,914,632 72
District Funds.....	1,487,313 21	.....	.....	1,487,313 21
Federal Funds.....	766,218 98	.....	434,606 62	1,200,915 60
School Construction Funds.....	36,336,365 02	.....	6,106,114 95	42,442,479 97
Other Funds.....	1,356,549 42	56,405 95	218,087 95	1,631,043 32
Total Balances.....	\$ 49,311,056 20	\$ 282,754 29	\$ 11,713,747 21	\$ 61,307,557 70
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 592,828,783 31	\$ 3,522,303 35	\$ 336,032,086 89	\$ 932,383,173 55

*Local bond issues, including bonds issued through Virginia Supplemental Retirement System and Virginia Public School Authority.

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1969-70—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS		Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
SCHOOL BOARD:					
ADMINISTRATION					
Compensation of Board Members.....	\$	366,114 83	\$ 5,527 50	\$ 36,287 63	\$ 407,929 96
Compensation of Superintendents.....		1,165,874 25	11,405 26	590,091 34	1,767,370 85
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s).....		660,728 10	2,299 92	608,328 75	1,271,356 77
Compensation of Other Professional Administrative Personnel.....		1,916,903 88	4,965 33	1,369,205 41	3,291,074 62
Compensation of Administrative Secretaries and Clerical Personnel.....		3,392,400 60	13,814 54	1,789,856 06	5,196,071 20
Audit Expenses.....		91,870 02	2,844 13	54,328 06	149,042 21
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph Service.....		438,566 69	2,065 13	266,629 14	707,260 96
Traveling Expenses of Administrative Personnel and School Board Members.....		149,263 33	1,960 51	93,993 99	245,217 83
Other Contractual Services and Expenses.....		306,800 00	4,442 86	252,605 79	563,848 65
Stationery, Office Supplies, etc.....		384,803 19	2,857 19	229,794 12	617,454 50
Census, Surveys and Reports.....		43,575 30	275 25	43,892 90	87,743 45
Total Administration.....	\$	8,916 900 19	\$ 52,457 62	\$ 5,335,013 19	\$ 14,304,371 00
INSTRUCTION (Salaries Only)					
Regular Day School:					
Compensation of Principals:					
(1) Elementary Schools.....	\$	9,345,956 88	\$ 46,080 84	\$ 4,897,219 28	\$ 14,289,257 00
(2) Secondary Schools.....		2,769,025 34	31,359 80	1,197,046 90	3,997,432 04
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools.....		1,882,263 98	48,100 00	1,010,343 27	2,940,707 25
Compensation of Assistant Principals:					
(1) Elementary Schools.....		725,289 83	.....	431,919 44	1,157,209 27
(2) Secondary Schools.....		3,280,045 60	15,787 77	1,841,621 98	5,137,455 35
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools.....		1,514,019 53	.....	871,710 15	2,385,729 68
Compensation of Supervisors.....		5,664,316 12	3,245 34	4,280,938 63	9,948,500 09

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1969-70—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
INSTRUCTION—Continued				
Compensation of Visiting Teachers.....	\$ 1,036,808 28	.....	\$ 989,243 03	\$ 2,026,051 31
Compensation of Teachers:				
(1) Elementary.....	138,547,786 73	\$ 896,771 60	88,686,451 24	228,131,009 57
(2) Secondary.....	110,426,453 61	1,032,335 01	65,361,345 11	176,820,133 73
Compensation of Substitute Teachers:				
(1) Elementary.....	1,944,544 66	10,885 61	1,403,331 35	3,358,761 62
(2) Secondary.....	1,245,269 45	10,928 44	987,161 41	2,243,359 30
Compensation of Other Instructional Staff.....	1,251,147 57	9,317 99	971,599 95	2,232,065 51
Total Instruction Regular Day School....	\$ 279,632,927 58	\$ 2,104,812 40	\$ 172,929,931 74	\$ 454,667,671 72
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS				
Compensation of Clerical Services for Instruction.....	\$ 8,564,986 56	\$ 46,127 23	\$ 5,598,693 29	\$ 14,209,807 08
Compensation of Instructional Aides.....	5,089,165 59	15,380 50	2,617,342 37	7,721,888 46
Traveling Expense of Instructional Personnel.....	901,382 53	6,414 81	451,274 68	1,359,072 02
Tuition Paid Other Divisions.....	699,271 32	11,708 74	4,310,673 41	5,021,653 47
Educational Television.....	998,527 03	8,141 95	848,675 80	1,855,344 78
Professional Improvement:				
(a) In-Service Training.....	827,112 66	1,797 00	612,692 67	1,441,602 33
(b) Sabbatical Leave.....	140,514 25	.....	310,105 30	450,619 55
Other Instructional Costs.....	1,260,489 55	9,445 11	1,135,574 92	2,405,509 58
Instructional Supplies.....	5,358,958 57	47,487 21	4,099,416 71	9,505,862 49
Library Books, Supplies and Periodicals.....	1,809,889 01	19,215 37	1,166,240 71	2,995,315 09
Textbooks Furnished Free.....	1,917,452 14	12,241 31	1,436,976 01	3,366,669 46
Total Other Instructional Costs.....	\$ 27,567,719 21	\$ 177,959 23	\$ 22,587,665 87	\$ 50,333,344 31
ATTENDANCE AND HEALTH SERVICES				
Compensation of Clerical Service.....	\$ 59,141 43	.....	\$ 81,097 98	\$ 140,239 41
Compensation of Doctors.....	44,203 15	.....	54,491 33	98,694 48
Compensation of Dentists and Dental Hygienists.....	49,214 78	.....	15,018 00	64,232 78

Compensation of Psychologists, Psychiatrists and Other Similar Personnel (Including Audiometerists).	793,896 91	.....	651,620 32	1,445,517 23
Compensation of Non-Professional Personnel.	147,509 76	.....	33,681 23	181,190 99
Compensation of School Nurses.	571,052 76	\$ 5,186 60	810,752 08	1,386,991 44
Compensation of Compulsory Attendance Personnel.	152,802 69	.....	292,636 85	445,439 54
Compensation of Child Labor Administration Personnel.	1,620 98	.....	22,348 08	23,969 06
Other Attendance and Health Services.	324,212 47	1,257 98	94,539 88	420,010 33
Traveling Expenses.	50,783 57	155 28	13,663 26	64,602 11
Medical and Dental Supplies, etc.	51,624 21	296 11	39,489 48	91,409 80
Total Attendance and Health Service.	\$ 2,246,062 71	\$ 6,895 97	\$ 2,109,338 49	\$ 4,362,297 17
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICES				
Operational Costs:				
Compensation of Clerical Employees.	105,564 46	.....	33,156 49	138,720 95
Compensation of Supervisors.	531,634 04	\$ 2,445 00	102,772 46	636,851 50
Compensation of Bus Drivers.	10,157,514 02	33,691 97	1,406,662 95	11,597,868 94
Compensation of Garage Employees.	2,120,501 12	2,400 00	317,236 90	2,440,138 02
Insurance on Transportation Vehicles.	473,585 48	3,270 33	80,184 77	557,040 58
Transportation by Contract.	143,330 30	.....	72,370 62	215,700 92
Transportation by Public Carrier.	14,693 16	.....	86,060 83	100,758 99
Payments to Parents in Lieu of Providing Bus Transportation Service.	28,350 87	95 00	29,320 25	57,706 12
Payments to Another County or City for Pupil Transportation.	862 00	4,125 00	54 50	5,041 50
Other Transportation Costs.	109,395 33	87 70	22,944 93	132,427 96
Repairs, Tires, Parts, Tubes and Supplies.	2,630,307 51	10,164 93	358,101 34	2,998,573 78
Gasoline, Oil, and Other Lubricants.	2,637,758 87	6,344 62	229,115 88	2,273,219 37
Total Transportation—Operational Costs.	\$ 18,353,502 16	\$ 62,624 55	\$ 2,737,981 92	\$ 21,154,108 63
Replacement of Transportation Vehicles:				
Replacement of Buses.	2,301,223 16	\$ 300 00	181,850 31	2,480,373 47
Replacement of Service Vehicles.	28,022 79	.....	2,269 33	30,292 12
Total Replacement of Transportation Vehicles.	\$ 2,329,245 95	\$ 300 00	\$ 187,119 64	\$ 2,516,665 59
Total Pupil Transportation Services.	\$ 20,682,748 11	\$ 62,924 55	\$ 2,925,101 56	\$ 23,670,774 22

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1969-70—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES				
Compensation of Cafeteria Staff.....	\$ 758,094 50	.....	\$ 329,744 96	\$ 1,087,839 46
Federal School Lunch and Special Milk Fund Subsidies.....	6,321,289 67	\$ 21,014 47	4,008,449 02	10,350,753 16
Other Food Supplies and Services.....	506,869 44	3 91	973,620 30	1,480,493 65
Total School Food Services.....	\$ 7,586,253 61	\$ 21,018 38	\$ 5,311,814 28	\$ 12,919,086 27
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT				
Compensation of Custodial Personnel, Including Plant Supervisor.....	\$ 14,726,917 16	\$ 82,863 71	\$ 9,309,877 99	\$ 24,119,658 86
Compensation of Other Employees.....	761,212 32	1,966 46	599,076 46	1,362,255 24
Electrical Services.....	5,032,660 32	34,556 08	2,624,488 87	7,691,705 27
Telephone Services.....	686,208 03	5,540 87	517,453 47	1,209,202 37
Water Services.....	465,486 19	4,309 97	449,863 47	919,659 63
Sewerage Disposal.....	205,153 35	4,035 70	70,672 92	279,861 97
Contracted Services for Operation of School Properties.....	199,064 44	.....	19,830 56	218,895 00
Custodial Supplies.....	1,802,502 08	20,503 29	1,021,916 20	2,844,921 57
Fuel.....	3,942,347 15	35,420 24	1,973,399 36	5,951,166 75
Cost of Operation of Motor Vehicles.....	321,944 12	1,292 84	150,534 56	473,771 52
Other Expenses—Operation of Plants.....	226,652 06	329 73	60,511 41	287,493 20
Total Operation of Plant.....	\$ 28,370,147 22	\$ 190,818 89	\$ 16,797,625 27	\$ 45,358,591 38
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT (Buildings, Grounds, Equipment)				
Compensation of Maintenance Employees.....	\$ 7,037,140 25	\$ 5,592 92	\$ 3,676,934 47	\$ 10,719,667 64
Repair and Replacement of Equipment.....	3,758,816 42	36,500 55	1,724,436 13	5,519,753 10
Repair and Replacement of Motor Vehicles.....	461,635 77	34 92	202,954 46	664,625 15
Contracted Maintenance Services (Buildings and Grounds, Equipment Other than Motor Vehicles).....	1,598,774 75	64,392 32	2,686,783 93	4,349,951 00
Other Expenses.....	281,859 44	1,853 19	72,446 30	356,158 93
Building Materials, etc.....	2,332,831 29	30,290 72	1,424,160 48	3,787,282 49
Total Maintenance of School Plant.....	\$ 15,471,057 92	\$ 138,664 62	\$ 9,787,715 77	\$ 25,397,438 31

FIXED CHARGES				
Insurance.....	\$ 1,129,115 68	\$ 9,893 32	\$ 734,578 04	\$ 1,873,587 04
Workman's Compensation Expense.....	502,133 45	3,889 12	181,842 75	687,865 32
Rent and/or Lease.....	745,899 56		764,685 55	1,510,585 11
Employer's Contribution for Fringe Benefits.....	6,422,116 52	10,675 38	3,531,759 80	9,964,551 70
Other Fixed Charges.....	242,840 67	566 56	175,457 01	418,864 24
Total Fixed Charges.....	\$ 9,042,105 88	\$ 25,024 38	\$ 5,338,323 15	\$ 14,455,453 41
SUMMER SCHOOLS				
Compensation—Clerical Personnel.....	\$ 60,140 31	\$ 342 45	\$ 166,396 39	\$ 226,879 15
Compensation of Teacher Aides.....	211,583 24	315 00	171,405 15	383,303 39
Compensation—Custodial Personnel.....	57,741 88		69,530 45	127,272 33
Compensation—Instructional Personnel.....	2,889,965 56	20,633 36	2,295,002 00	5,205,600 92
Transportation of Pupils.....	393,739 80	20 00	37,451 89	431,211 69
Other Expenses.....	405,020 88	187 20	212,538 47	617,746 55
Instructional Supplies.....	382,181 16	414 85	130,201 29	562,797 30
Total Cost of Summer Schools.....	\$ 4,400,372 83	\$ 21,912 86	\$ 3,072,525 64	\$ 7,494,811 33
ADULT EDUCATION				
Compensation—Clerical Personnel.....	\$ 143,262 30		\$ 86,779 51	\$ 230,041 81
Compensation of Teacher Aides.....	48,023 93		6,885 12	54,909 05
Compensation—Custodial Personnel.....	137,552 16		81,822 99	219,375 15
Compensation—Instructional Personnel.....	1,725,303 90	5,144 67	2,256,467 82	3,986,916 39
Other Expenses.....	253,354 36		43,434 71	296,789 07
Instructional Supplies.....	263,920 38		181,202 24	445,131 62
Total Cost of Adult Education.....	\$ 2,571,426 03	\$ 5,144 67	\$ 2,656,592 39	\$ 5,233,163 09
OTHER EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS				
Compensation—Clerical Personnel.....	\$ 236,187 44		\$ 55,479 76	\$ 291,667 20
Compensation of Teacher Aides.....	299,984 88		175,034 50	475,019 38
Compensation—Custodial Personnel.....	15,042 78		24,712 90	39,755 68
Compensation—Instructional Personnel.....	1,670,285 30	240 00	1,101,042 42	2,771,567 72
Other Expenses.....	757,709 74		453,808 21	1,211,517 95
Instructional Supplies.....	332,751 70		164,600 82	497,352 52
Total Cost of Other Educational Programs.....	\$ 3,311,961 84	\$ 240 00	\$ 1,974,678 61	\$ 5,286,880 45

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1969-70—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
CAPITAL OUTLAY				
Professional Services, Buildings and Sites—Fees.....	\$ 4,261,146 23	\$ 13,050 00	\$ 1,962,691 12	\$ 6,236,887 35
Professional Services, Buildings and Sites—Com- pensation.....	844,351 88	.....	220,423 20	1,064,775 08
School Buses.....	1,209,200 27	5,458 63	110,559 40	1,325,218 30
Other Motor Vehicles.....	206,633 30	.....	88,846 70	295,480 00
Furniture and Equipment.....	9,282,442 87	33,254 20	5,859,115 34	15,176,842 41
Purchase of Land.....	2,983,766 63	.....	1,476,018 82	4,459,785 45
Improvement of Sites.....	1,230,084 83	2,080 63	340,706 47	1,572,871 93
New Buildings and Additions to Existing Buildings...	47,371,128 34	67,897 42	21,404,320 77	68,843,346 53
Alterations of Old Buildings.....	1,059,975 24	1,419 90	1,126,373 18	2,187,768 32
Other Capital Outlays.....	955,127 62	.....	198,528 77	1,153,656 39
Total Capital Outlays.....	\$ 69,403,857 21	\$ 125,190 78	\$ 32,787,583 77	\$ 102,316,631 76
DEBT SERVICE				
Payment of Bonds.....	\$ 21,215,806 83	\$ 87,733 33	\$ 12,943,299 85	\$ 34,246,900 01
Payment to Sinking Fund.....	.....	.....	68,372 39	68,372 39
Payment of Literary Fund Loans.....	4,315,768 00	50,490 00	699,152 55	5,065,410 55
Payment of Temporary Loans.....	2,056,617 37	10,000 00	1,332,236 21	3,398,853 58
Interest on Bonds.....	13,060,417 97	51,254 10	7,350,280 16	20,461,952 23
Interest on Literary Fund Loans.....	2,040,164 04	33,283 25	266,682 50	2,340,129 79
Interest on Temporary Loans.....	212,830 21	5,534 00	43,651 71	262,015 92
Other Debt Service.....	167,063 72	7 18	2,083,651 19	2,250,722 09
Total Debt Service.....	\$ 43,068,728 14	\$ 238,301 86	\$ 24,787,326 56	\$ 68,094,356 56
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 522,272,208 48	\$ 3,171,366 21	\$ 308,451,236 29	\$ 833,894,870 98
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR				
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 9,612,701 52	\$ 191,680 23	\$ 6,525,250 34	\$ 16,329,632 09
County School Debt Fund.....	2,423,929 06	112,958 31	384,409 33	2,921,296 70

District Funds (Capital Outlay and Debt Service).....	2,094,942 47	.....	.....	.....	2,094,942 47
Federal Funds.....	825,655 54	.....	.....	591,174 50	1,416,830 04
School Construction Funds.....	49,210,340 20	.....	.....	19,836,356 50	69,046,696 70
Other Funds.....	6,388,946 04	.....	46,298 60	243,659 93	6,678,904 57
Total Balances.....	\$ 70,556,514 83	\$	350,937 14	\$ 27,580,850 60	\$ 98,488,302 57
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 592,828,783 31	\$	3,522,303 35	\$ 336,032,086 89	\$ 932,383,173 55

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1969-70—CONTINUED

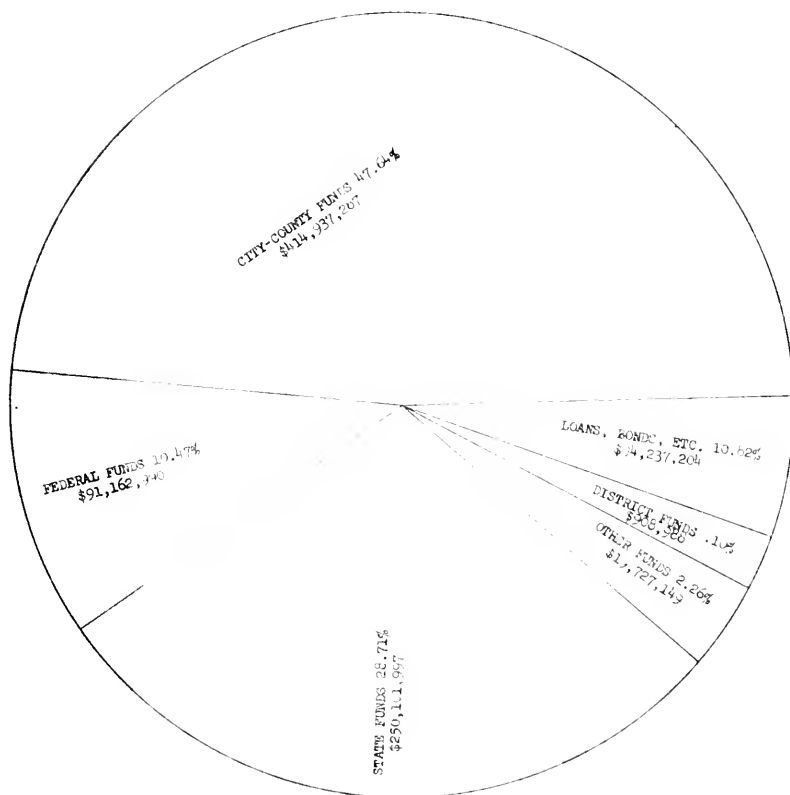
RECEIPTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds.....	\$ 161,407,496 68	\$ 1,028,553 17	\$ 87,665,946 92	\$ 250,101,996 77	28.71
From Federal Funds.....	55,497,757 94	200,574 23	35,464,658 17	91,162,990 34	10.47
From City-County Funds.....	240,472,692 01	1,708,122 21	172,756,473 21	414,937,287 43	47.64
From District Funds.....	908,988 43	.....	.....	908,988 43	10
From Other Funds.....	15,416,072 74	242,848 93	4,068,227 04	19,727,148 71	2.26
From Loans, Bonds, etc.....	69,814,719 31	59,450 52	24,363,034 34	94,237,204 17	10.82
Total Receipts.....	\$ 543,517,727 11	\$ 3,239,549 06	\$ 324,318,339 68	\$ 871,075,615 85	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year..	\$ 49,311,056 20	\$ 282,754 29	\$ 11,713,747 21	\$ 61,307,557 70	.....
Total Receipts and Balances...	\$ 592,828,783 31	\$ 3,522,303 35	\$ 336,032,086 89	\$ 932,383,173 55	.....

TABLE 40—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1969-70—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Operation Only	Per Cent Based on Total Expenditures
REGULAR DAY SCHOOL						
Administration.....	\$ 8,916,900 19	\$ 52,457 62	\$ 5,335,013 19	\$ 14,304,371 00	2.22	1.72
Instruction.....	279,632,927 58	2,104,812 40	172,929,931 74	454,667,671 72	70.44	54.52
Other Instructional Costs.....	27,567,719 21	177,959 23	22,587,665 87	50,333,344 31	7.80	6.04
Attendance and Health Services.....	2,246,062 71	6,895 97	2,109,338 49	4,362,297 17	.67	.52
Pupil Transportation Services.....	20,682,748 11	62,924 55	2,925,101 56	23,670,774 22	3.67	2.84
School Food Services.....	7,586,253 61	21,018 38	5,311,814 28	12,919,086 27	2.00	1.55
Operation of School Plant.....	28,370,147 22	190,818 89	16,797,625 27	45,358,591 38	7.03	5.44
Maintenance of School Plant.....	15,471,057 92	138,664 62	9,787,715 77	25,397,438 31	3.93	3.05
Fixed Charges	9,042,105 88	25,024 38	5,388,323 15	14,455,453 41	2.24	1.73
Total Cost of Operation	\$ 399,515,922 43	\$ 2,780,576 04	\$ 243,172,529 32	\$ 645,469,027 79	100.00	.....
Regular Day School....						
Summer Schools.....	\$ 4,400,372 83	\$ 21,912 86	\$ 3,072,525 61	\$ 7,494,811 33	.....	.90
Adult Education.....	2,571,426 03	5,144 67	2,656,592 39	5,233,163 09	.....	.63
Other Educational Programs.....	3,311,961 84	240 00	1,974,678 61	5,286,880 45	.....	.63
Capital Outlay.....	69,403,857 21	125,190 78	32,787,583 77	102,316,631 76	.....	12.27
Debt Service.....	43,008,728 14	238,301 86	24,787,326 56	68,094,356 56	.....	8.16
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 522,272,268 48	\$ 3,171,366 21	\$ 308,451,236 29	\$ 833,804,870 98	.....	100.00
Balances at Close of Year:						
	\$ 70,556,514 83	\$ 350,937 14	\$ 27,580,850 60	\$ 98,488,302 57	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 592,828,783 31	\$ 3,522,303 35	\$ 336,032,086 89	\$ 932,383,173 55	.....	.....

TABLE 41
FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1969-70

RECEIPTS—\$871,075,616*



*Not including balances at beginning of year. (\$61,307,558)

TABLE 42—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF
SCHOOL FUNDS—1969-70

I. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
A. EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL (Not Including Teacher Retirement):				
Administration.....	\$ 415,036			\$ 415,036
State Supervision—Secondary Education...	668,011			668,011
State Supervision—Elementary and Special Education.....	433,568			433,568
School Planning, Testing and Guidance.....	602,794			602,794
Local Administration.....	464,006			464,006
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	2,206,785			2,206,785
Elementary and Secondary—Education Federal Programs.....		\$ 1,089,173		1,089,173
Educational Research and Pilot Studies....	213,806			213,806
National Defense Education Act.....		42,696		42,696
Vocational Education.....	1,083,794	10,311		1,094,105
School Food Programs.....		12,813		12,813
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials....	1,569,028			1,569,028
Special Research Projects.....	1,680			1,680
Production of Films.....	74,346			74,346
Special Education (Scholarships and Fellowships).....		100,586		100,586
Highway Safety Program.....		19,198		19,198
Professions Development Program.....		9,625		9,625
Sub-Total (1).....	\$ 7,732,854	\$ 1,284,402		\$ 9,017,256
Adult Basic Education.....		\$ 76,990		\$ 76,990
Civil Defense Education.....		23,546		23,546
Manpower Training Program.....		98,319		98,319
Veterans Training Program.....		49,727		49,727
Vocational Education (Colleges):				
Operation.....	\$ 99,556	1,909,091		2,008,647
Capital Outlay.....	334	37,820		38,154
Advisory Committee—Fire Service Training.	20,754			20,754
Elementary and Secondary Program—Institutions (Operation).....		621,474		621,474
Law Enforcement Scholarships.....	22,851			22,854
Sub-Total (2).....	\$ 143,498	\$ 2,816,967		\$ 2,960,465
*Total Disbursements, State Level Not Including Teacher Retirement.	\$ 7,876,352	\$ 4,101,369		\$ 11,977,721
	65.76%	34.24%		
B. EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS:				
Regular Day School:				
Instruction.....	\$ 156,531,114	\$ 16,414,132	\$ 281,722,426	\$ 454,667,672
Transportation.....	9,139,113	388,674	11,142,987	23,670,774
School Food Services.....		12,763,836	155,250	12,919,086

*Does not include Imprest Fund.

Does not include Sales Tax sent direct to localities based on school population, considered as local funds by Statute.

TABLE 42—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT
OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1969-70—CONTINUED

I. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES—(CONTINUED)

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
Administration.....				\$ 14,304,371
Other Instructional Costs.....				50,333,344
Attendance and Health Services.....	\$ 75,580,438	\$ 45,697,418	\$ 32,933,640	4,362,297
Operation of School Plant.....				45,358,593
Maintenance of School Plant.....				25,397,438
Fixed Charges.....				14,455,453
Total Cost of Operation—Regular Day School, Local Level.....	\$ 241,250,665	\$ 75,264,060	\$ 328,954,303	\$ 645,469,028
	37.38%	11.66%	50.96%	
Summer Schools.....	\$ 951,750	\$ 6,024,557	\$ 518,504	\$ 7,494,811
Adult Education.....	864,545	3,239,763	1,128,855	5,233,163
Other Educational Programs.....		4,451,407	835,473	5,286,880
Capital Outlay.....	159,633	8,809,936	93,347,063	102,316,632
Debt Service.....			68,094,357	68,094,357
Total Expenditures by Local School Boards.....	\$ 243,226,593	\$ 97,789,723	\$ 492,878,555	\$ 833,894,871
	29.17%	11.73%	59.10%	
C. STATE CONTRIBUTION TOWARD TEACHER RE- TIREMENT BENEFITS (NOT INCLUDED ABOVE)...	\$ 44,016,116			\$ 44,016,116
	100%			
D. GRAND TOTAL.....	\$ 295,119,061	\$ 101,891,002	\$ 492,878,555	\$ 889,888,708
	33.16%	11.45%	55.39%	
E. SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES:				
Operation.....	\$ 294,959,094	\$ 93,043,336	\$ 331,437,135	\$ 719,439,565
Capital Outlay.....	159,967	8,847,756	93,347,063	102,354,786
Debt Service.....			68,094,357	68,094,357
Grand Total.....	\$ 295,119,061	\$ 101,891,002	\$ 492,878,555	\$ 889,888,708

TABLE 42—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF
SCHOOL FUNDS—1969-70—CONTINUED

II. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS

	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level (Not Including Teacher Retirement).....	65.76%	34.24%	.....
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Expenditures on Local Level, Including Capital Outlay and Debt Service			
(b) Total Operation Costs—Regular Day School.....	29.17%	11.73%	59.10%
(c) Instruction (Salaries)—Regular Day School.....	37.38%	11.66%	50.96%
(d) Instruction (Salaries)—Regular Day School.....	34.43%	3.61%	61.96%
(e) Operation Costs, Other Than Instruction—Regular Day School.....	44.40%	30.84%	24.76%
(f) Summer Schools.....	12.70%	80.38%	6.92%
(g) Adult Education.....	16.52%	61.90%	21.58%
(h) Capital Outlay.....	.16%	8.61%	91.23%
(i) Debt Service.....			100.00%
3. Teacher Retirement.....	100.00%		
4. Total Expenditures for Operation Only (State and Local Levels).....	41.00%	12.93%	46.07%
5. Grand Total All Expenditures, Including Retirement.....	33.16%	11.45%	55.39%

TABLE 42--CONTINUED
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS
IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE—1969-70

(State and Local Level)

\$889,888,708

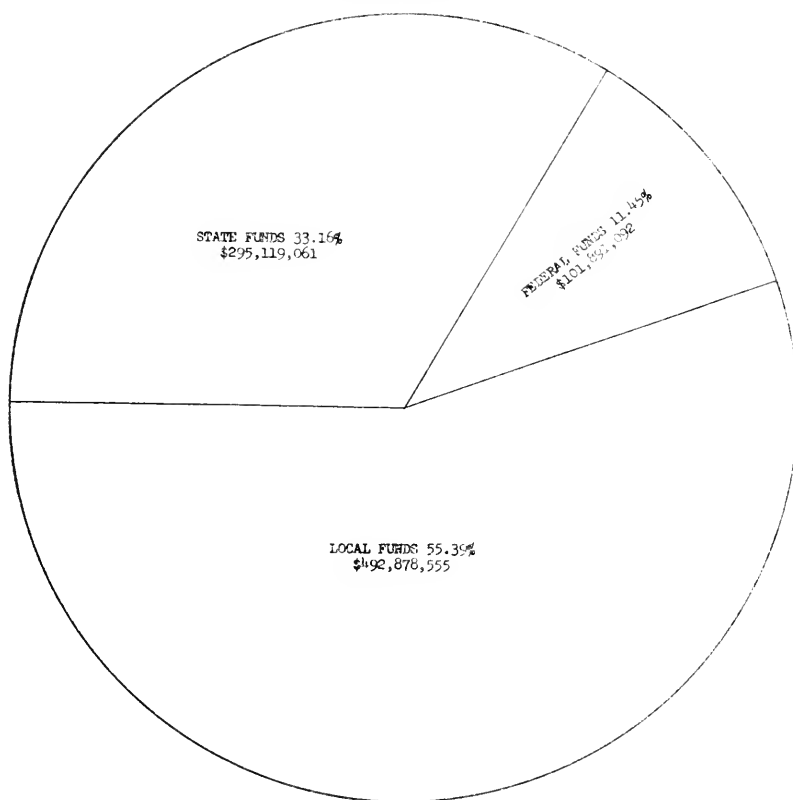


TABLE 43.—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1969-70

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances at Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Acromack.....	\$ 1,575,720 68	\$ 706,806 99	\$ 1,456,402 80	\$ 44,272 22	\$ 11,650 48	\$ 31,323 73	\$ 3,826,476 90	\$ 151,071 40	\$ 3,980,548 30
Albemarle.....	1,735,822 02	434,265 01	4,330,515 92	.....	118,546 83	295,000 00	6,914,149 78	.....	6,914,149 78
Alleghany.....	719,003 83	67,181 61	783,974 61	.....	2,438 92	900,851 46	2,473,510 43	2,017 89	2,475,528 32
Amelia.....	460,583 54	331,863 63	429,943 46	.....	13,568 60	5,045 59	1,219,964 72	10,166 57	1,230,131 29
Anneke.....	1,189,999 22	159,115 46	1,115,359 14	.....	6,088 89	186,000 00	2,655,592 71	357,836 54	3,013,429 25
Appomattox.....	597,131 50	144,495 78	631,619 63	.....	25,840 21	.....	1,399,096 12	.....	1,399,096 12
Arlington.....	4,632,650 85	3,068,532 21	20,169,107 00	.....	323,145 29	13,859,524 91	42,057,960 26	2,180,468 65	44,237,428 91
Augusta.....	2,569,435 38	410,477 81	3,037,115 54	.....	143,225 99	648,238 96	6,808,433 68	3,659,578 40	10,468,072 08
Bath.....	189,979 74	70,985 35	430,312 90	78,800 00	2,992 58	191,615 00	964,685 57	256,993 96	1,221,679 53
Bedford.....	1,801,727 58	290,282 01	2,129,965 30	.....	63,362 90	1,371,565 67	5,655,903 46	601,724 69	6,257,628 15
Bland.....	314,394 99	118,205 88	186,356 78	67,716 39	19,021 81	537 99	706,223 84	33,155 05	744,388 89
Botetourt.....	1,045,940 56	210,648 15	1,391,651 83	.....	70,050 32	164,053 71	2,852,344 57	71,572 86	2,923,917 43
Brunswick.....	1,028,257 90	361,953 90	1,054,349 10	.....	6,801 00	2,995 96	2,434,357 86	40,971 99	2,475,329 85
Buchanan.....	2,663,351 01	968,524 40	2,044,991 93	.....	208,270 65	129,697 99	6,014,856 00	1,631,869 32	7,646,725 32
Buckingham.....	693,382 31	261,847 19	668,271 00	.....	8,254 53	9,702 20	1,643,457 23	184 43	1,643,641 66
Campbell.....	2,608,846 72	311,493 59	2,774,340 64	.....	73,985 23	.....	5,763,666 18	52,871 38	5,816,537 56
Caroline.....	891,976 74	193,812 05	792,754 38	.....	13,315 63	28,430 89	1,920,369 69	1,020,369 69	2,940,739 38
Carroll.....	1,756,446 33	684,496 84	1,149,652 25	.....	46,919 04	345,063 52	3,981,707 98	315,804 72	4,297,512 70
Charles City.....	518,911 81	121,442 71	325,970 90	.....	15,925 11	.....	982,250 56	3,041 27	985,291 83
Charlotte.....	847,301 60	357,600 31	657,075 57	.....	6,117 65	207,164 41	2,105,859 54	35,490 63	2,141,350 17
Chesterfield.....	6,829,901 40	1,118,443 73	11,255,894 77	.....	6,169,168 10	659,106 92	26,032,514 92	9,860,835 43	35,893,350 35
Clark.....	307,430 14	159,488 75	746,524 45	.....	3,029 13	.....	1,216,472 47	.....	1,216,472 47
Clarke.....	210,036 54	121,510 60	141,536 07	43,132 60	6,302 36	155,620 00	653,123 17	51,170 43	704,293 60
Culpeper.....	897,175 08	154,327 40	1,810,114 63	.....	31,910 89	254 60	2,923,782 60	1,136,066 70	4,060,849 30
Cumberland.....	417,182 73	176,258 60	309,300 55	.....	4,271 10	15,500 00	922,512 98	15,236 07	937,749 05

Dickenson.....	1,306,363 80	1,145,018 59	.....	43,138 85	181,381 29	3,118,847 54	780,206 27	3,899,053 81
Dinwiddie.....	1,455,658 37	351,158 50	.....	24,987 60	29,980 05	3,365,456 50	55,653 24	3,421,109 74
Essex.....	404,066 16	111,823 46	.....	7,800 32	250,000 00	1,419,955 79	.....	1,419,955 79
Fairfax.....	27,213,106 30	18,312,141 09	.....	5,291,024 11	9,966,335 24	123,730,001 74	10,928,537 10	134,658,541 84
Fauquier.....	1,057,388 41	379,431 68	.....	53,079 39	1,756,283 71	5,801,764 91	4,016 68	5,805,781 59
Floyd.....	583,000 30	169,919 45	.....	17,917 91	1,094 60	1,294,948 46	.....	1,294,948 46
Fluvanna.....	350,086 13	165,365 16	.....	2,983 57	.....	1,337,298 06	.....	1,337,298 06
Franklin.....	1,949,158 13	305,954 72	.....	25,440 96	249,927 24	4,140,851 05	.....	4,140,851 05
Frederick.....	1,598,919 02	162,879 29	.....	11,715 34	1,290,910 67	5,141,563 45	122,511 25	5,264,070 70
Giles.....	811,439 88	291,770 56	.....	20,838 24	39,685 49	2,861,889 11	.....	2,861,889 11
Gloucester.....	548,377 03	320,203 45	.....	17,335 26	218,423 18	2,184,951 91	138,644 06	2,323,595 97
Goode.....	461,313 31	159,253 70	.....	5,579 85	217,241 00	1,807,460 26	14,881 74	1,822,342 00
Grayson.....	967,532 58	219,956 51	.....	26,451 01	94,401 04	1,868,436 64	246,172 64	2,114,609 28
Greene.....	274,380 71	274,050 16	.....	4,561 01	135,400 00	771,989 22	.....	771,989 22
Greenville.....	1,108,418 50	336,414 79	.....	21,961 94	.....	2,159,666 93	.....	2,159,666 93
Halifax.....	2,095,655 27	781,016 10	.....	57,765 29	.....	4,534,307 12	13,482 85	4,547,793 97
Hanover.....	2,077,431 83	185,847 92	.....	20,053 38	301,300 47	5,276,320 08	888,970 83	6,165,290 91
Henrico.....	7,215,315 32	545,171 25	.....	154,052 29	15,565,258 72	39,976,556 74	4,672,075 59	44,648,632 33
Henry.....	3,317,723 05	365,315 37	.....	22,024 71	1,397,774 97	8,525,167 93	257,864 09	8,783,032 02
Highland.....	117,691 28	56,103 57	.....	22,958 52	.....	398,084 97	.....	398,084 97
Ile of Wight.....	1,060,704 00	215,762 40	.....	17,448 35	.....	2,751,974 65	.....	2,751,974 65
James City.....	See Williamsburg City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	559,229 59	204,205 13	.....	38,720 36	.....	1,404,439 53	120,168 08	1,524,607 61
King and Queen.....	231,238 59	98,944 15	.....	6,470 82	.....	709,792 76	.....	709,792 76
King William.....	283,691 78	96,146 50	.....	17,197 73	189,550 00	999,505 18	.....	999,505 18
Lancaster.....	342,213 63	176,132 15	.....	8,029 65	3,882 00	1,226,028 98	1,623 80	1,227,652 78
Lee.....	2,018,266 82	915,146 87	.....	154,903 15	20,905 50	4,213,640 34	148,315 82	4,361,956 16
Leominster.....	1,480,919 00	533,520 72	.....	34,493 47	2,306,396 41	8,707,147 29	.....	8,707,147 29
Loudoun.....	840,881 32	262,165 69	.....	187 61	45,000 00	1,912,262 30	.....	1,912,262 30
Louisiana.....	771,324 66	208,961 04	.....	42,686 26	.....	1,754,388 07	.....	1,754,388 07
Lunenburg.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison.....	447,351 63	140,269 13	.....	22,071 78	.....	1,206,632 00	9,811 38	1,216,443 38
Mathews.....	238,797 10	146,921 03	.....	4,956 71	.....	888,450 11	10,107 04	898,557 15
Mecklenburg.....	1,555,107 15	661,962 15	.....	49,022 55	.....	4,439,733 84	.....	4,439,733 84
Middlesex.....	292,062 51	101,392 87	.....	3,200 94	.....	898,153 54	.....	898,153 54
Montgomery.....	2,927,925 31	605,251 54	.....	38,120 13	2,506,267 79	7,014,222 31	640,738 70	7,664,961 01

TABLE 43—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances at Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Nansemond.....	\$ 2,540,003 74	\$ 730,168 13	\$ 2,177,843 00	.....	\$ 21,600 24	\$ 105,487 53	\$ 5,579,002 64	\$ 33,040 98	\$ 5,612,133 62
Nelson.....	752,017 22	354,034 54	744,046 71	.....	16,255 49	.....	1,897,254 26	.....	1,897,254 26
New Kent.....	240,861 77	133,947 02	473,008 32	.....	16,955 53	239 88	864,772 52	22,881 27	887,653 79
Northampton.....	706,000 87	68,006 10	656,973 72	.....	40,315 59	.....	1,602,405 28	336,463 37	1,938,868 65
Northumberland.....	415,877 55	158,431 54	790,206 89	.....	6,954 49	.....	1,341,530 47	200 00	1,341,730 47
Nottoway.....	924,986 78	276,821 69	901,917 00	.....	9,552 58	.....	2,112,778 05	4,511 32	2,117,222 37
Orange.....	692,023 73	255,845 51	1,251,554 30	.....	23,229 54	11,602 49	2,264,315 57	7,576 32	2,271,991 89
Page.....	708,948 59	222,429 21	1,027,354 77	\$ 1,365 91	6,457 74	90,000 00	2,144,566 22	35,821 98	2,180,378 20
Patrik.....	1,175,849 82	186,210 04	893,854 07	.....	11,398 70	510,226 00	2,777,569 23	1,734,615 61	4,562,184 84
Pittsylvania.....	4,452,810 74	1,050,575 50	3,262,027 11	.....	87,776 47	58,688 24	8,611,881 06	146,008 42	8,757,979 48
Powhatan.....	306,678 80	164,902 42	549,578 85	.....	11,329 41	576 91	1,033,066 09	12,831 47	1,045,900 56
Prince Edward.....	291,824 25	196,411 87	619,278 55	.....	6,007 27	.....	1,113,531 94	.....	1,113,531 94
Prince George.....	1,581,984 57	569,679 68	1,235,359 21	.....	8,735 10	.....	3,428,758 56	269,355 39	3,698,113 95
Prince William.....	7,386,032 72	2,229,754 56	11,480,123 11	.....	58,753 79	2,692,666 00	23,856,335 18	1,499,605 71	25,355,940 89
Pulaski.....	1,782,181 48	543,626 40	1,139,323 70	.....	56,163 51	13,475 52	3,534,770 61	.....	3,534,770 61
Rappahannock.....	195,556 57	60,885 31	420,496 00	.....	5,570 17	5,479 27	688,397 62	36,642 54	725,040 16
Richmond.....	577,565 15	30,025 42	581,027 57	.....	3,758 03	18,400 60	1,010,796 77	10,333 44	1,021,130 21
Roanoke.....	5,222,127 83	591,169 11	6,992,904 02	.....	125,406 66	8,252,232 81	21,153,510 43	1,643,614 17	22,797,124 60
Rockbridge.....	963,136 75	234,957 32	1,427,364 08	.....	19,100 54	.....	2,641,558 69	24,760 22	2,666,327 91
Rockingham.....	2,650,371 12	323,016 35	2,524,982 00	.....	29,345 68	199,686 89	5,727,502 04	59,864 92	5,787,366 96
Russell.....	1,824,882 36	583,777 60	1,998,599 99	.....	62,571 43	24,526 09	4,464,337 47	220,642 38	4,684,999 85
Scott.....	1,698,077 61	635,523 42	846,492 22	.....	23,826 71	.....	3,203,619 96	22,232 74	3,225,852 70
Shenandoah.....	1,163,662 31	149,063 90	1,344,561 61	.....	10,416 54	625 00	2,608,329 36	30,439 25	2,638,768 61
Smyth.....	1,940,663 66	434,142 41	1,415,929 18	.....	36,077 03	100,000 00	3,926,812 28	323,121 55	4,250,933 83
Southampton.....	1,206,232 69	204,211 18	1,212,733 44	.....	27,145 88	.....	2,650,343 19	1,998 02	2,652,341 21

Spotsylvania.....	952,652 82	205,211 64	1,342,988 28	.....	17,655 79	.....	2,518,508 53	23,560 96	2,542,069 49
Stafford.....	1,417,037 96	432,735 91	1,579,603 26	.....	29,119 37	268 25	3,458,854 75	126,166 89	3,585,021 64
Surry.....	189,801 24	150,337 08	332,735 43	.....	2,734 74	.....	675,668 49	.....	675,668 49
Sussex.....	822,230 65	182,517 19	829,996 17	.....	2,658 72	.....	1,834,402 73	9,975 31	1,844,378 04
Tazewell.....	2,990,812 52	993,859 12	1,776,239 26	411,339 51	59,437 45	95,000 00	6,327,227 86	140,987 85	6,468,225 71
Warren.....	517,944 33	138,912 11	1,298,439 12	.....	40,078 29	7,766 84	2,003,140 69	241 30	2,003,381 99
Washington.....	2,301,443 32	812,138 10	2,063,158 26	.....	119,829 83	58,198 75	5,344,267 81	420,667 97	5,764,935 78
Westmoreland.....	610,702 85	242,043 89	966,549 57	.....	16,760 07	35,307 04	1,871,363 42	22,250 27	1,893,613 69
Wise.....	3,012,024 93	1,008,947 29	1,610,022 40	44,717 60	630,058 76	66,905 59	6,372,946 57	1,359,232 97	7,732,179 54
Wythe.....	1,896,912 45	390,709 49	1,437,466 32	.....	39,743 51	372,931 64	4,107,853 41	.....	4,107,853 41
York.....	1,907,202 36	1,045,406 66	2,452,211 21	.....	37,358 60	1,036,625 00	6,408,803 83	1,093,122 07	7,501,925 90
Total Counties.....	\$161,407,496 68	\$55,497,757 94	\$240,472,692 01	\$ 608,988 43	\$ 15,416,072 74	\$ 69,814,719 31	\$343,517,727 11	\$ 49,311,056 20	\$502,828,753 31
TOWNS									
Abingdon.....	\$ 245,160 95	\$ 16,545 12	\$ 355,806 30	.....	\$ 1,896 43	\$ 1,821 10	\$ 621,229 90	\$ 52,430 13	\$ 673,660 03
Cape Charles.....	70,982 64	.....	82,981 53	.....	423 00	7,508 02	161,895 19	50,781 66	212,676 85
Colonial Beach.....	76,916 03	26,963 85	206,090 33	.....	650 00	.....	310,630 21	37,383 86	348,004 07
Fries.....	83,143 07	14,225 64	55,313 51	.....	125,121 50	121 40	277,925 12	64,962 09	342,887 21
Poquoson.....	295,531 97	100,079 38	355,785 43	.....	2,999 81	50,000 00	894,396 64	.....	894,396 64
Salville.....	129,689 85	18,985 07	286,375 70	.....	62,830 50	.....	407,882 11	77,196 55	575,078 66
West Point.....	127,128 66	23,774 27	365,709 36	.....	48,927 60	.....	565,599 89	.....	565,599 89
Total Towns.....	\$ 1,028,553 17	\$ 200,574 23	\$ 1,708,122 21	.....	\$ 242,845 93	\$ 50,450 52	\$ 3,289,540 06	\$ 282,754 29	\$ 3,572,303 35

TABLE 43.—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances at Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Alexandria.....	\$ 2,797,626 42	\$ 2,240,815 29	\$ 12,412,446 11		\$ 113,073 97		\$ 17,563,961 79		\$ 17,563,961 79
Bristol.....	825,357 31	273,932 70	827,860 67		14,182 65	\$ 46,739 57	1,988,072 90		1,988,072 90
Buena Vista.....	359,836 25	133,758 01	373,163 83		3,031 54		869,789 68		869,789 68
Charlotteville.....	1,190,045 59	279,813 67	4,280,250 29		41,885 13	288,374 45	6,050,369 13	\$ 161,734 72	6,212,103 85
Chesapeake.....	6,263,839 64	2,987,039 66	6,750,392 80		441,323 70	5,250,000 00	20,795,516 80	168,719 83	20,964,236 63
Clifton Forge.....	227,143 98	54,311 85	414,989 89		8,362 21		704,898 93		704,898 93
Colonial Heights.....	840,135 19	177,075 12	921,419 63		37,266 09	473,100 00	2,448,996 03	25,394 88	2,474,390 91
Covington.....	432,627 13	45,671 72	910,450 88		10,005 50	101,203 05	1,449,988 28		1,499,951 28
Danville.....	2,310,715 72	383,462 02	5,686,531 71		75,902 57	50,017 41	8,506,630 33		8,506,630 33
Farfax.....	1,175,528 00	688,571 00	3,260,031 33			5,768,187 10	10,892,317 43	872,274 37	11,764,591 30
Falls Church.....	420,569 25	144,919 72	1,965,719 00		22,944 44	1,111 67	2,555,204 08	278,872 61	2,834,136 69
Franklin.....	516,393 79	58,659 27	799,761 75		147,958 00	12,836 43	1,535,539 24		1,535,539 24
Fredericksburg.....	453,300 68	145,225 59	1,172,133 50		59,228 04		1,829,787 81	13,968 80	1,843,756 61
Galax.....	301,053 35	99,204 36	517,699 41		199,475 82	100,157 49	1,190,530 43	53,172 79	1,243,763 22
Hampton.....	7,707,989 85	2,886,437 85	11,135,375 09		229,354 82	2,045,095 64	24,005,391 25	167,238 57	24,172,182 82
Harrisonburg.....	470,555 73	84,665 84	1,495,318 13		15,361 65		2,065,904 35		2,065,904 35
Hopewell.....	1,265,337 80	237,248 69	2,050,659 18		27,634 51		3,580,910 18	9,270 12	3,590,180 30
Lexington.....	186,506 99	82,149 45	491,931 00		10,966 43		771,553 87		771,553 87
Lynchburg.....	2,711,628 95	394,135 40	5,718,555 00		80,498 71	12,437 84	8,917,745 90	693,656 96	9,616,402 86
Martinsville.....	1,007,184 09	153,705 68	1,935,238 89		60,122 76	600,000 00	3,736,231 42		3,736,231 42
Newport News.....	7,078,534 38	2,753,375 97	12,293,391 37		157,175 46	3,466,806 99	25,749,284 17	20,480 28	25,769,764 45
Norfolk.....	12,225,315 16	8,708,474 03	20,677,632 98		163,743 14		41,775,166 21		41,775,166 21
Norton.....	339,053 39	143,198 89	239,748 00		7,663 41	354,391 87	1,084,055 56	9,150 08	1,093,205 64
Petersburg.....	2,322,062 99	697,631 98	3,616,582 75		81,432 94		6,718,910 66	1,023,737 97	7,742,648 63
Portsmouth.....	6,789,001 46	2,487,334 17	10,569,800 01		240,870 74	813,467 97	20,900,570 35	217,291 79	21,117,862 14

Radford.....	531,252 99	174,411 07	620,929 46	.....	90,747 99	1,072 23	1,418,413 74	.....	1,418,413 74
Richmond.....	8,104,571 86	4,023,734 65	29,535,656 69	.....	1,049,706 88	97,984 63	42,816,654 71	6,307,677 12	49,124,331 83
Roanoke.....	4,103,808 82	1,049,668 01	11,499,222 30	.....	109,898 96	.....	16,762,598 09	.....	16,762,598 09
South Boston.....	331,710 93	103,446 69	414,308 69	.....	754 61	.....	850,820 92	1,163 28	531,954 20
Staunton.....	1,027,042 80	120,831 22	1,727,906 56	.....	19,396 00	.....	2,895,176 58	.....	2,895,176 58
Suffolk.....	362,479 04	112,967 65	739,173 93	.....	32,977 10	.....	1,247,627 72	.....	1,247,627 72
Virginia Beach.....	10,629,043 95	4,044,611 19	12,576,741 17	.....	183,750 60	4,880,000 00	32,314,149 91	1,626,764 91	33,940,914 82
Waynesboro.....	892,817 34	108,806 63	1,679,461 82	.....	255,435 59	.....	2,936,611 38	.....	2,936,611 38
Williamsburg.....	982,980 68	260,913 50	2,137,718 34	.....	24,261 84	.....	3,405,874 36	6,783 47	3,412,657 83
Winchester.....	479,010 42	69,127 83	1,247,008 00	.....	57,416 24	.....	1,882,562 49	48,314 66	1,930,877 15
Total Cities.....	\$ 87,665,946 92	\$ 25,464,658 17	\$172,756,473 21	.....	\$ 4,068,227 01	\$ 24,363,034 34	\$24,318,333 68	\$ 11,713,747 21	\$336,032,086 89
Total State.....	\$250,101,996 77	\$ 91,162,980 34	\$414,937,287 43	\$ 908,988 43	\$ 19,727,148 71	\$ 94,237,204 17	\$71,075,615 85	\$ 54,307,557 70	\$ 32,383,173 55

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1969-70

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Accomack.....	\$ 85,215 37	\$ 2,447,067 95	\$ 174,965 63	\$ 16,990 59	\$ 202,751 21	\$ 87,350 35	210,266 01	\$ 117,541 55	\$ 41,346 72
Albemarle.....	102,181 15	3,467,005 92	293,273 62	24,252 49	367,685 27	90,174 65	300,443 56	140,407 75	64,135 63
Alleghany.....	33,468 88	1,028,129 80	61,994 50	111 76	124,657 42	27,574 83	94,303 93	42,957 69	15,201 81
Amelia.....	54,518 19	680,683 98	80,894 21	95 71	71,170 17	59,635 83	60,439 95	36,813 94	33,996 82
Amherst.....	43,764 89	1,626,594 97	84,800 88	.....	223,843 12	48,398 91	150,102 88	48,995 17	32,931 47
Appomattox.....	25,008 91	830,353 45	133,138 30	6,490 53	95,903 65	31,360 48	67,759 74	20,095 49	17,690 78
Arlington.....	798,976 10	17,815,478 95	2,549,699 72	451,967 76	600,776 87	476,055 23	1,952,498 07	1,247,327 24	1,681,566 03
Augusta.....	78,610 46	3,929,048 44	305,767 49	9,700 02	350,180 90	88,036 96	350,688 13	125,862 76	58,173 08
Bath.....	29,237 73	451,451 42	24,832 54	295 10	80,023 87	9,552 93	49,630 77	18,114 32	11,608 15
Bedford.....	74,133 84	2,475,225 63	245,709 41	5,358 94	295,996 44	69,310 41	267,826 40	125,534 51	82,717 29
Bland.....	36,984 51	364,812 28	80,537 66	5,020 98	53,387 72	11,602 00	35,057 07	13,084 65	10,665 99
Botetourt.....	43,329 24	1,523,358 57	123,354 34	2,370 45	168,445 58	109,182 38	137,646 47	49,963 03	35,245 88
Brunswick.....	32,555 67	1,547,849 72	145,470 20	329 75	235,772 22	45,431 41	103,591 33	40,381 72	38,349 16
Buchanan.....	98,458 48	3,059,518 15	383,413 12	24,366 24	306,201 86	460,731 91	241,744 19	175,768 89	145,537 16
Buckingham.....	33,315 31	966,756 78	70,153 92	.....	144,675 66	53,863 34	64,917 77	44,415 37	14,110 67
Campbell.....	104,550 90	3,540,334 38	262,056 87	3,294 98	321,722 22	85,635 38	328,831 87	142,310 09	48,769 09
Caroline.....	40,751 02	1,215,765 60	116,934 23	.....	138,444 10	60,013 79	92,078 93	66,495 49	23,518 67
Carroll.....	77,336 36	1,862,005 07	262,460 91	49,091 62	209,421 25	64,918 07	171,178 31	39,749 84	46,934 91
Charles City.....	19,809 87	629,249 89	49,171 16	3,094 61	70,596 77	37,478 14	56,580 16	19,556 37	10,371 91
Charlotte.....	34,400 55	1,180,728 98	150,675 17	4,000 00	153,955 35	67,952 62	80,429 05	48,879 71	22,893 24
Chesterfield.....	244,271 39	12,602,990 91	1,280,059 90	33,369 41	773,680 15	342,113 65	1,325,728 77	542,853 01	348,715 67
Clarke.....	39,497 70	723,802 39	59,124 39	31,638 87	51,374 31	22,993 85	70,135 86	34,663 72	14,684 66
Craig.....	16,440 21	255,626 68	52,949 44	113 90	49,694 77	8,115 42	32,126 98	16,052 19	7,005 45
Culpeper.....	44,586 29	1,490,530 64	164,892 90	10,334 00	133,632 29	31,083 12	162,871 53	68,594 30	24,344 28
Cumberland.....	24,397 06	565,831 55	28,472 14	2,196 82	64,855 72	43,922 21	37,713 13	33,531 19	10,627 49

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
COUNTIES									
Acroniek.....	\$ 3,383,515 38	\$ 291,588 96	\$ 11,497 75	\$ 28,092 13	\$ 92,005 70	\$ 89,528 67	\$ 3,868,136 46	\$ 112,411 84	\$ 3,950,548 30
Albemarle.....	4,849,650 04	.....	57,361 88	.....	1,493,427 95	455,407 78	6,914,149 78	.....	6,914,149 78
Alleghany.....	1,427,830 62	4,783 00	1,456 00	25,758 47	140,470 02	100,409 60	1,700,717 71	774,810 61	2,475,528 32
Anelia.....	1,078,268 80	24,165 24	4,072 88	70,793 75	57,389 11	24,428 00	1,259,117 79	1,013 50	1,260,131 29
Ankerst.....	2,208,432 29	55,025 67	4,561 77	6,707 55	402,780 37	276,918 60	3,011,429 25	.....	3,014,429 25
Appomattox.....	1,227,831 35	18,038 15	2,138 50	14,132 31	51,860 95	46,604 77	1,360,504 01	38,402 11	1,399,006 12
Arlington.....	27,574,345 97	493,282 67	298,400 53	257,600 87	2,250,337 49	2,408,796 78	33,282,824 61	10,964,604 30	44,247,428 91
Augusta.....	5,296,068 23	2,025 00	21,157 53	110,762 21	2,756,326 84	745,353 72	8,931,693 53	1,536,378 55	10,468,072 08
Bath.....	674,746 83	.....	300 00	.....	347,766 38	53,272 86	1,081,086 07	140,593 46	1,221,679 53
Bedford.....	3,645,112 87	25,543 56	10,031 04	1,800 00	948,753 05	453,956 01	5,000,226 53	1,168,401 02	6,258,627 55
Bland.....	614,752 86	.....	2,407 73	21,149 58	18,773 77	49,513 00	705,026 94	37,761 95	744,388 89
Batouart.....	2,162,865 94	10,713 60	7,213 25	4,985 30	247,883 84	205,667 59	2,669,359 52	284,557 91	2,953,917 43
Brunsuirt.....	2,190,131 18	69,162 71	6,019 62	.....	56,613 05	162,431 30	2,481,357 86	40,971 99	2,523,329 85
Buchanan.....	4,885,740 00	25,000 00	11,218 28	.....	1,029,283 15	213,075 15	6,204,316 58	1,445,388 74	7,649,705 32
Buckingham.....	1,392,208 82	131,927 54	8,117 80	7,341 73	21,010 88	82,425 35	1,613,032 12	609 54	1,613,641 66
Campbell.....	4,887,505 78	49,369 86	8,659 86	7,314 00	333,241 16	427,744 50	5,063,835 16	152,702 40	5,816,537 56
Caroline.....	1,754,001 83	.....	.....	21,315 87	39,383 61	105,277 16	1,919,978 47	391 22	1,920,369 69
Carroll.....	2,783,156 04	13,386 02	55,073 06	192,605 57	897,683 53	244,735 93	4,187,540 15	110,062 55	4,297,602 70
Charles City.....	8,519,088 88	31,999 06	.....	.....	8,353 80	45,742 00	982,003 74	3,288 00	985,291 74
Charlotte.....	1,752,914 67	62,918 08	1,198 00	2,381 77	140,260 99	144,047 45	2,103,720 96	37,629 21	2,141,350 17
Chesterfield.....	17,592,782 86	115,038 32	24,466 04	158,148 97	5,088,098 20	3,444,931 56	26,393,405 95	9,499,944 40	35,893,350 35
Clarke.....	1,053,005 75	12,652 41	6,735 83	801 19	21,668 18	116,273 34	1,211,136 70	5,335 77	1,216,472 47
Craig.....	438,124 14	15,457 77	774 10	.....	134,065 75	89,574 78	677,996 54	59,302 06	737,298 60
Culpeper.....	2,100,830 35	5,667 50	6,102 00	40,598 64	783,684 84	329,625 35	3,266,487 68	793,361 62	4,059,849 30
Cumberland.....	811,547 31	31,911 31	3,304 40	.....	9,229 26	67,353 81	923,346 09	14,402 96	937,749 05

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Dickson.....	\$ 64,257 13	\$ 1,610,550 40	\$ 204,721 15	\$ 14,143 31	\$ 231,429 11	\$ 103,003 52	\$ 145,408 03	\$ 183,013 80	\$ 38,136 14
Dinwiddie.....	47,954 97	2,157,429 84	151,633 12	11,124 88	251,976 68	86,061 91	179,684 63	57,266 47	34,708 23
Essex.....	19 27 51	640,669 18	73,919 87	.....	92,481 01	14,876 45	45,856 14	17,263 60	14,964 36
Fairfax.....	2,331,213 33	67,825,106 56	6,649,501 32	476,741 81	2,445,425 82	295,505 97	8,110,480 23	3,870,009 54	2,741,814 25
Fauquier.....	64,840 19	2,543,004 91	181,453 42	30,577 37	266,479 05	54,160 94	278,853 33	142,890 25	58,973 22
Floyd.....	30,777 91	711,729 56	76,489 95	11,451 44	140,537 08	39,529 89	73,220 71	55,556 90	22,648 51
Fluvanna.....	53,932 76	724,819 67	72,456 48	7,299 21	88,910 84	43,005 18	56,959 98	20,221 67	16,400 56
Franklin.....	36,424 71	2,151,094 19	253,207 11	10,443 76	241,466 13	62,922 63	166,331 88	54,884 78	39,068 19
Frederick.....	89,112 31	2,367,632 53	187,712 55	15,085 78	215,433 29	60,015 25	254,168 85	84,367 93	59,314 59
Giles.....	55,971 48	1,650,440 05	136,894 58	20,360 00	138,056 91	46,366 27	162,122 61	120,653 72	62,185 07
Gloucester.....	39,847 90	1,085,156 40	142,434 59	2,911 39	112,839 51	28,492 40	100,501 38	44,723 68	15,798 10
Goodland.....	27,883 80	917,967 46	65,690 98	.....	101,372 70	31,824 03	64,110 63	19,281 07	19,281 07
Grayson.....	40,455 49	816,560 88	510,152 41	16,021 15	155,607 24	43,348 15	69,750 16	27,051 29	24,203 51
Greene.....	13,803 45	361,871 95	17,529 23	.....	48,654 41	16,987 58	29,367 81	6,123 62	20,381 70
Greenville.....	44,115 89	1,346,834 21	136,745 42	11,364 63	113,555 88	34,895 25	121,601 77	77,685 88	33,254 92
Halifax.....	83,039 61	2,647,676 25	314,765 87	7,060 05	355,238 63	178,304 60	232,635 85	202,528 50	65,854 99
Hanover.....	80,712 25	3,190,876 50	182,141 48	870 00	277,945 75	85,226 99	270,476 65	153,495 95	49,182 07
Henrico.....	331,205 38	14,479,580 24	1,373,252 48	93,126 62	633,056 38	254,223 04	1,643,901 45	1,391,224 47	470,118 76
Henry.....	64,266 97	4,318,705 45	250,426 48	12,744 23	417,586 80	114,071 16	394,547 04	204,618 18	89,616 25
Highland.....	14,792 62	229,281 10	25,294 62	.....	33,908 36	21,215 35	23,144 89	10,306 58	7,866 84
Isle of Wight.....	36,334 05	1,602,109 23	92,181 88	7,281 68	168,449 68	54,374 64	146,309 06	65,572 40	36,496 02
James City.....	See Williamsburg City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	36,605 22	713,539 01	68,506 04	13,176 07	105,430 77	47,735 44	100,892 76	22,321 42	18,768 13
King and Queen.....	18,971 05	421,670 65	44,081 97	1,772 56	57,871 37	28,067 66	40,576 58	13,530 81	11,927 80
King William.....	19,161 83	500,636 01	53,149 82	2,122 78	68,458 13	24,645 52	44,493 40	21,323 31	13,024 26

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Dickson.....	\$ 2,597,662 68	\$ 46,719 01	\$ 9,401 39	.....	\$ 409,431 26	\$ 254,665 02	\$ 3,317,909 96	\$ 581,143 85	\$ 3,899,053 81
Dowdridge.....	2,977,870 23	2,800 00	800 00	78,663 14	61,294 40	199,321 15	3,321,351 92	99,757 82	3,421,109 74
Essex.....	919,307 12	53,839 11	.....	.....	403,686 80	43,162 76	1,419,995 79	.....	1,419,995 79
Fairfax.....	94,745,798 83	626,325 37	677,340 48	644,894 02	18,989,732 74	11,964,310 30	127,648,401 74	7,000,140 10	134,658,541 84
Fauquier.....	3,021,232 71	7,340 00	22,819 23	43,591 63	1,820,085 02	280,745 00	5,805,751 59	.....	5,805,751 59
Floyd.....	1,161,981 98	26,420 28	.....	11,035 76	23,264 66	72,242 78	1,294,945 46	.....	1,294,945 46
Fluvanna.....	1,093,093 35	35,801 80	2,246 50	.....	30,858 82	63,837 48	1,225,830 95	111,467 11	1,337,298 06
Franklin.....	3,015,843 38	54,508 78	12,904 39	4,462 00	667,696 05	241,267 10	3,996,681 70	144,169 33	4,140,851 05
Frederick.....	3,332,843 08	5,000 00	3,365 56	25,305 04	1,261,558 90	607,779 26	5,235,851 84	23,228 86	5,264,040 70
Giles.....	2,423,080 69	43,000 78	5,981 41	.....	110,841 39	250,015 96	2,833,013 23	28,875 88	2,861,889 11
Gloucester.....	1,572,648 35	10,332 93	2,520 66	91,170 37	284,909 08	267,406 69	2,229,488 08	94,107 89	2,323,595 97
Goodland.....	1,320,606 19	34,788 13	5,663 20	.....	303,590 29	135,300 50	1,800,008 31	22,333 69	1,822,342 00
Grayson.....	1,503,181 28	27,655 88	7,378 51	.....	244,563 62	67,009 82	1,850,389 11	264,220 17	2,114,609 28
Greene.....	514,719 75	.....	.....	60,952 80	169,367 87	26,948 80	771,989 22	.....	771,989 22
Greensville.....	1,930,023 94	8,292 50	13,246 39	94,639 42	33,906 87	79,587 81	2,159,666 93	.....	2,159,666 93
Halifax.....	4,084,835 25	125,861 32	23,809 52	.....	29,331 19	268,455 67	4,539,352 95	8,527 02	4,547,879 97
Hanover.....	4,290,927 64	19,268 37	3,467 00	840 00	1,192,725 30	555,712 42	6,102,970 73	62,320 18	6,165,290 91
Henrico.....	20,669,688 97	75,726 23	18,356 90	37,551 82	3,719,425 56	2,980,602 03	27,591,352 16	17,147,310 17	44,618,662 33
Henry.....	5,868,532 56	33,267 87	10,088 77	45,855 07	1,743,301 76	631,563 92	8,330,659 55	452,372 47	8,783,032 02
HIGHLAND.....	365,810 36	.....	.....	.....	1,724 61	30,550 00	398,054 97	.....	398,054 97
Isle of Wight.....	2,299,108 64	38,024 94	4,654 43	.....	68,181 53	226,110 00	2,636,079 54	115,865 11	2,751,974 65
James City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	1,136,064 86	.....	1,702 14	14,001 27	257,870 75	206,668 59	1,616,307 61	7,300 00	1,623,607 61
King and Queen.....	638,470 45	.....	132 00	.....	36,995 11	34,195 20	709,792 76	.....	709,792 76
King William.....	747,015 06	.....	216 00	.....	136,791 87	47,597 96	931,530 89	67,974 29	999,505 18

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Lancaster.....	\$ 32,573 69	\$ 736,345 32	\$ 115,635 30	\$ 2,259 68	\$ 74,953 16	\$ 22,507 65	\$ 47,415 19	\$ 38,707 10	\$ 13,033 57
Lee.....	163,723 66	2,195,464 48	318,626 06	15,322 46	215,387 79	93,611 94	148,558 59	89,402 28	83,209 81
Loudoun.....	133,201 89	3,407,115 02	371,298 29	12,785 20	405,100 07	105,000 00	409,980 67	237,146 48	75,450 00
Louisia.....	41,199 63	1,411,434 95	101,395 16	10,896 28	128,578 98	50,195 56	94,751 55	58,200 79	27,528 28
Lunenburg.....	42,387 40	1,051,486 93	100,797 27	10,436 04	127,610 57	28,960 28	98,777 40	59,211 50	27,875 32
Madison.....	30,016 77	649,485 41	83,727 60	8,723 22	88,376 98	31,315 64	68,590 83	42,799 70	27,531 82
Mathews.....	32,408 52	528,262 50	33,472 76	1,164 14	48,973 96	25,741 22	49,802 26	14,984 29	8,705 42
Mecklenburg.....	56,533 23	2,707,051 17	364,798 40	4,246 10	295,444 37	171,745 09	195,807 95	161,661 90	55,464 95
Middlesex.....	18,119 63	555,557 36	61,421 80	521 00	68,164 83	19,471 03	50,303 85	31,175 38	9,703 96
Montgomery.....	78,968 75	2,857,565 84	192,688 30	51,723 88	255,533 76	88,578 42	240,248 00	180,957 74	60,078 96
Nansemond.....	111,358 70	3,452,994 95	257,356 85	41,002 18	266,374 09	130,372 32	350,315 35	235,933 43	89,016 58
Nelson.....	47,720 54	1,009,812 39	80,075 72	1,140 00	199,950 77	88,392 33	103,054 97	188,323 90	30,291 62
New Kent.....	38,977 09	461,325 41	48,475 98	.....	60,364 43	33,396 76	59,145 64	24,997 19	16,431 58
Northampton.....	45,701 46	1,089,010 12	38,629 94	47 45	127,723 50	72,491 31	88,376 34	54,909 49	18,264 56
Northumberland.....	37,891 27	785,408 17	71,521 64	7,121 17	112,749 62	24,209 00	72,848 96	35,216 89	19,903 39
Notoway.....	46,983 63	1,337,166 74	105,652 87	8,431 51	102,139 87	51,800 66	92,753 08	60,145 09	23,000 82
Orange.....	30,906 26	1,312,678 95	114,166 39	.....	103,564 30	35,636 89	131,138 38	34,885 26	41,302 05
Page.....	57,921 87	1,301,815 68	101,756 76	448 77	102,828 49	43,567 90	107,760 41	80,565 94	31,774 26
Patrick.....	25,063 11	1,121,339 34	95,998 72	.....	163,992 70	27,604 73	73,987 25	91,678 43	21,562 48
Pittsylvania.....	129,803 62	5,536,563 21	555,351 64	31,088 00	620,020 56	203,720 43	333,696 03	149,138 91	104,911 68
Powhatan.....	28,039 43	602,117 47	93,972 25	.....	84,805 25	13,928 54	49,769 61	49,730 77	16,532 37
Prince Edward.....	41,538 22	626,593 50	101,870 55	11,067 97	75,200 18	54,419 80	56,498 47	37,303 02	21,785 58
Prince George.....	53,717 90	1,054,709 82	152,290 91	10,628 99	255,572 10	46,232 08	222,359 96	133,853 85	33,413 53
Prince William.....	354,337 19	12,329,020 80	1,055,241 58	115,885 00	499,388 81	206,020 55	1,488,691 05	769,961 74	293,281 53
Pulaski.....	69,151 29	2,390,018 90	200,508 76	35,880 73	146,378 39	93,756 06	183,039 87	154,629 10	35,413 16

1	COUNTIES	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
	Lancaster.....	\$ 1,032,484 16	\$ 6,050 00	\$ 300 00	.....	\$ 96,698 52	\$ 39,496 30	\$ 1,226,028 98	\$ 1,023 80	\$ 1,227,052 78
	Lee.....	3,263,307 07	69,770 82	16,558 01	.....	663,708 01	103,434 19	4,121,868 10	240,088 06	4,361,956 16
	Loudoun.....	5,156,777 62	19,105 50	13,752 46	\$ 139,694 46	2,439,077 55	939,036 40	7,107,447 21	.....	8,707,447 29
	Louisiana.....	1,054,171 18	.....	750 00	40,523 58	130,454 35	76,846 00	1,902,745 11	9,547 19	1,912,292 30
	Lunenburg.....	1,547,542 71	29,056 30	5,776 80	.....	25,452 35	112,877 55	1,721,335 71	33,052 36	1,754,388 07
	Madison.....	1,025,567 97	34,080 54	3,382 61	232 00	44,786 03	72,293 00	1,151,242 15	35,201 23	1,216,443 38
	Mathews.....	743,575 07	4,024 00	312 00	17,710 69	59,553 57	21,955 67	847,761 00	20,796 15	868,557 15
	Mecklenburg.....	4,012,866 16	6,160 00	16,650 45	64,098 05	128,399 00	211,560 18	4,439,733 84	.....	4,439,733 84
	Middlesex.....	814,168 89	18,289 56	.....	.....	.....	95,665 69	898,153 54	.....	898,153 54
	Montgomery.....	4,031,373 65	65,341 65	20,523 90	2,500 00	406,376 39	378,221 40	4,904,336 99	2,759,679 02	7,664,016 01
	Nansenond.....	4,984,914 50	54,139 02	13,010 44	.....	70,051 89	418,153 49	5,540,269 34	71,804 23	5,612,133 62
	Nelson.....	1,748,801 24	56,026 28	3,410 13	2,750 00	29,817 62	48,735 00	1,890,140 27	7,113 99	1,897,254 26
	New Kent.....	743,114 08	17,925 58	403 00	12,804 14	39,842 69	71,062 47	885,151 96	2,501 53	887,653 79
	Northampton.....	1,535,244 17	.....	20,760 08	.....	9,432 19	83,199 34	1,648,635 78	310,322 57	1,958,958 65
	Northumberland.....	1,166,572 11	4,950 00	2,059 54	54,929 03	41,596 39	71,423 40	1,341,539 47	200 00	1,341,739 47
	Notoway.....	1,828,169 27	1,313 77	153,538 61	.....	32,502 92	98,237 45	2,113,762 02	3,560 35	2,117,322 37
	Orange.....	1,904,231 48	33,997 41	4,918 62	31,969 17	72,664 32	285,389 75	2,206,130 75	66,861 14	2,271,991 89
	Page.....	1,831,435 08	6,800 00	2,466 65	16,656 84	110,007 22	156,988 77	2,127,473 56	52,904 64	2,180,378 20
	Patrick.....	1,620,856 76	33,053 23	.....	5,151 00	1,849,823 17	224,754 38	3,733,678 54	828,506 30	4,562,184 84
	Pittsylvania.....	7,065,294 17	189,871 55	49,761 17	43,331 96	184,964 85	616,715 31	8,748,999 01	13,950 47	8,762,949 48
	Powhatan.....	938,865 69	23,117 37	.....	.....	65,007 12	5,379 00	1,032,439 18	13,411 38	1,045,850 56
	Prince Edward.....	1,029,277 29	.....	172 50	.....	59,147 45	20,680 00	1,109,277 24	4,254 70	1,113,531 94
	Prince George.....	2,967,784 23	13,075 06	4,374 00	.....	318,479 22	142,953 75	3,446,696 26	251,417 69	3,698,113 95
	Prince William.....	17,312,344 05	130,454 32	28,536 30	321,997 48	5,236,083 15	2,077,984 35	25,107,306 65	248,634 24	25,355,940 89
	Pulaski.....	3,278,900 26	22,808 39	7,110 61	1,888 75	111,003 72	113,049 80	3,554,770 53	.....	3,554,770 61

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Rappahannock.....	\$ 15,972 13	\$ 389,952 70	\$ 49,019 05	\$ 2,025 42	\$ 56,831 31	\$ 9,603 89	\$ 34,911 29	\$ 5,486 06	\$ 10,857 25
Richmond.....	25,347 30	589,268 75	37,403 22	.....	61,918 25	26,959 79	49,537 03	48,333 60	11,715 42
Roanoke.....	242,157 74	8,093,466 56	643,611 33	26,777 42	466,762 03	133,366 68	813,664 55	247,402 14	138,171 07
Rockbridge.....	47,878 53	1,701,347 53	119,629 48	5,599 11	191,649 72	64,038 44	131,921 28	54,182 85	40,522 45
Rockingham.....	75,106 54	3,682,962 39	282,829 67	7,860 37	354,374 74	96,227 39	290,206 21	119,116 22	73,751 69
Russell.....	71,410 00	2,144,356 79	245,215 43	71,667 35	248,250 18	126,617 19	193,217 91	87,451 70	57,822 66
Scott.....	89,406 51	1,975,501 49	288,334 10	21,171 79	218,272 43	98,394 62	181,438 17	73,708 72	60,198 19
Shenandoah.....	51,877 26	1,801,553 69	141,560 89	.....	171,974 82	167,330 78	167,330 88	55,161 56	65,261 13
Smyth.....	47,585 66	2,278,015 80	177,071 17	.....	148,736 94	75,620 35	174,594 14	89,597 52	44,525 40
Southampton.....	37,273 98	1,568,467 29	279,984 37	21,635 67	196,537 24	78,467 97	157,381 52	56,054 70	27,517 36
Spotsylvania.....	34,285 55	1,504,599 01	114,465 52	13,573 51	102,906 61	55,516 32	159,423 11	62,136 16	30,517 28
Stafford.....	70,074 76	2,120,623 59	186,127 50	17,350 47	138,064 62	52,094 32	218,721 94	70,733 41	35,411 46
Surry.....	32,384 41	394,478 74	33,224 19	.....	64,682 08	22,335 14	28,051 07	16,823 52	11,846 01
Tazewell.....	44,797 58	1,231,567 44	115,515 01	9,617 69	122,030 41	50,189 76	112,454 27	26,730 64	17,917 96
.....	81,003 88	3,351,394 84	221,377 31	32,667 20	305,766 26	133,028 69	292,754 61	181,757 49	99,527 06
Warren.....	36,247 11	1,164,540 73	130,116 15	9,266 68	55,712 90	27,540 40	102,072 07	74,273 12	23,800 99
Washington.....	95,210 22	3,064,567 42	389,980 41	22,254 18	296,610 29	126,430 81	276,650 40	160,911 07	73,564 86
Westmoreland.....	39,669 06	910,975 62	119,366 12	10,875 11	136,837 59	57,821 02	82,196 71	73,207 96	23,879 40
Wise.....	75,020 84	3,126,185 42	325,420 02	48,165 20	244,541 53	206,285 63	234,724 61	338,564 69	111,358 41
Wythe.....	47,355 02	1,878,193 89	186,124 16	40,626 07	170,092 24	52,174 24	160,111 72	79,685 51	57,106 38
York.....	111,914 34	3,321,046 10	336,723 64	53,126 76	236,563 82	92,313 21	338,081 44	186,794 76	42,499 64
Total Counties.....	\$ 8,916,900 19	\$ 279,632,027 58	\$ 27,567,719 21	\$ 2,246,062 71	\$ 20,682,748 11	\$ 7,586,253 61	\$ 28,370,147 22	\$ 15,471,057 92	\$ 9,042,105 88

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Rappahannock.....	\$ 511,633 10	\$ 7,146 51	\$ 1,897 63	.....	\$ 2,899 64	\$ 72,721 76	\$ 659,304 64	\$ 65,735 52	\$ 725,040 16
Richmond.....	850,433 36	1,600 00	.....	.....	41,233 44	61,725 24	955,045 04	66,035 17	1,021,120 21
Roanoke.....	10,905,375 52	213,651 50	27,455 99	.....	2,796,128 18	1,475,909 75	15,418,521 94	7,408,629 66	22,827,151 60
Rockbridge.....	2,355,969 39	2,750 00	15,173 43	\$ 30,066 03	57,676 98	197,911 15	2,660,517 03	8,780 88	2,669,327 91
Rockingham.....	4,982,438 35	28,050 00	11,443 48	24,527 11	233,734 69	448,324 16	5,725,717 89	61,649 07	5,787,366 96
Russell.....	3,246,012 21	60,805 93	40,554 77	85,101 71	548,803 12	323,110 31	4,301,478 10	380,521 75	4,684,999 85
Scott.....	3,005,925 02	39,289 94	64,812 36	12,617 72	81,210 43	13,000 00	3,217,856 47	7,996 23	3,225,852 70
Shenandoah.....	2,496,054 01	3,600 00	5,636 71	18,372 19	42,250 29	127,567 10	2,633,500 30	5,268 31	2,638,768 61
Smyth.....	3,035,758 98	14,227 50	60,284 56	83,270 77	430,644 57	327,725 74	3,951,910 12	303,023 71	4,254,933 83
Southampton.....	2,123,832 10	7,943 80	7,369 66	.....	38,257 63	172,880 00	2,650,343 19	1,998 02	2,652,341 21
Spotsylvania.....	2,137,473 07	6,172 15	2,534 42	36,184 14	34,730 37	317,616 84	2,534,710 99	7,358 50	2,542,069 49
Stafford.....	2,909,202 10	24,762 22	8,669 23	291 04	89,704 96	427,671 35	3,460,300 90	124,720 74	3,585,021 64
Surry.....	691,025 16	.....	1,441 24	43,081 79	5,487 30	21,633 00	675,668 40	.....	675,668 49
Sussex.....	1,730,560 76	.....	1,646 26	29,153 38	49,301 29	6,000 00	1,808,051 69	36,326 35	1,844,378 01
Tazewell.....	5,199,287 44	118,831 65	31,174 60	.....	117,869 98	386,385 27	6,153,513 94	314,676 77	6,468,190 71
Warren.....	1,023,670 19	23,628 57	2,655 33	.....	231,333 93	64,576 49	1,945,869 51	57,512 48	2,003,381 99
Washington.....	4,506,179 66	21,425 76	293,646 86	9,228 25	231,410 97	411,501 28	5,413,392 78	351,543 00	5,764,935 78
Westmoreland.....	1,451,828 59	16,076 41	7,881 17	33,343 80	70,777 99	105,890 92	1,688,288 88	205,324 81	1,893,613 69
Wise.....	4,760,275 40	128,967 71	18,466 08	18,466 08	245,083 76	232,868 25	5,628,834 62	2,103,314 92	7,732,179 54
Wythe.....	2,671,469 23	46,986 25	8,239 28	6,442 58	1,182,713 05	192,002 02	4,107,883 41	.....	4,107,883 41
York.....	4,719,436 71	33,585 80	42,507 07	9,296 84	966,086 33	1,217,976 34	6,938,989 09	602,936 81	7,591,925 90
Total Counties	\$299,515,922 43	\$ 4,400,372 83	\$ 2,571,426 03	\$ 3,311,961 84	\$ 69,403,857 21	\$ 43,068,728 14	\$322,272,268 48	\$ 70,556,514 83	\$592,828,783 31

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TOWNS	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Abington.....	\$ 11,022 14	\$ 395,876 82	\$ 36,584 90	.....	\$ 11,307 13	\$ 8,551 90	\$ 31,423 07	\$ 19,263 75	\$ 3,838 78
Cape Charles.....	6,446 48	127,144 46	8,947 50	.....	4,125 00	.....	8,781 09	9,354 80	664 58
Colonial Beach.....	8,150 47	193,929 82	21,446 77	.....	5,055 30	3,276 31	22,216 58	41,173 36	3,338 45
Fries.....	5,696 64	192,121 00	13,283 61	\$ 1,527 98	.....	.....	10,901 18	8,445 29	3,422 13
Poquoson.....	9,802 88	433,272 65	43,183 74	5,637 99	33,679 62	5,201 01	44,332 01	32,193 84	7,036 58
Salville.....	2,127 80	367,051 33	18,708 04	.....	.....	.....	31,210 39	11,157 46	2,565 36
West Point.....	9,211 21	345,416 32	35,804 67	.....	8,757 50	3,899 16	35,861 57	17,076 32	4,158 50
Total Towns....	\$ 52,457 62	\$ 2,104,912 40	\$ 177,956 23	\$ 6,895 97	\$ 62,624 55	\$ 21,018 35	\$ 190,818 89	\$ 138,664 62	\$ 25,024 33
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	\$ 478,128 24	\$ 11,096,491 60	\$ 1,124,112 12	\$ 193,284 78	\$ 90,593 86	\$ 211,544 09	\$ 1,245,729 76	\$ 552,525 14	\$ 290,478 54
Bristol.....	53,952 81	1,421,072 22	132,917 57	1,775 70	.....	42,547 50	141,121 39	48,273 13	23,415 76
Buena Vista.....	27,492 67	532,873 18	93,058 87	3,538 41	3,408 62	30,271 12	53,164 61	19,389 41	17,100 74
Charlotteville.....	150,015 24	3,369,556 95	545,010 81	46,982 21	9,505 00	57,873 46	341,587 46	162,880 62	89,333 58
Chesapeake.....	189,691 55	9,697,766 66	1,173,309 51	66,255 13	443,198 38	187,491 63	836,493 72	604,892 78	295,628 66
Clifton Forge.....	23,981 56	483,694 95	62,594 49	114 64	2,165 53	10,514 62	42,658 50	16,437 44	7,567 07
Colonial Heights.....	31,498 17	1,329,021 92	110,960 90	.....	1,216 00	30,235 21	129,031 90	17,492 75	16,112 56
Covington.....	38,869 59	940,040 52	46,987 20	2,263 03	9,509 75	13,767 91	79,701 06	56,355 07	18,968 97
Danville.....	68,475 55	4,023,406 71	215,363 21	6,096 97	.....	81,928 60	335,142 65	161,803 80	83,732 36
Fairfax.....	30,763 41	.....	4,202,063 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
Falls Church.....	92,337 19	1,484,811 40	216,071 54	50,761 98	16,842 61	8,977 19	162,338 71	71,376 65	68,220 10
Franklin.....	46,129 61	946,756 11	73,195 73	2,160 54	32,822 18	22,668 73	78,089 55	28,414 21	9,551 28
Fredericksburg.....	35,063 12	1,249,646 44	100,691 82	19,263 51	.....	31,020 98	144,844 01	40,549 98	14,464 75
Galax.....	30,712 68	587,632 83	67,828 40	12,555 70	1,591 47	.....	44,916 11	12,894 81	10,438 16
Hampton.....	273,829 73	12,931,959 51	1,463,749 93	106,769 32	298,513 57	368,879 86	1,107,746 17	495,485 06	368,490 60

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
TOWNS	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Abingdon.....	\$ 520,868 49	\$ 7,222 18	\$ 1,961 67	.....	\$ 32,603 50	\$ 45,672 00	\$ 698,337 84	\$ 65,322 19	\$ 673,660 03
Cape Charles.....	165,466 71	.....	.....	.....	7,610 14	.....	173,076 85	39,600 00	212,676 85
Colonial Beach.....	248,587 05	.....	960 00	.....	.....	7,250 25	306,836 31	41,167 76	348,004 07
Fries.....	235,217 83	2,226 94	.....	.....	7,259 53	2,300 00	247,004 30	95,882 91	312,887 21
Poquoson.....	664,430 32	975 15	.....	.....	58,240 42	50,612 78	774,258 67	30,137 97	804,396 64
Salville.....	435,820 38	3,177 30	1,823 00	.....	793 34	54,638 33	493,252 35	78,826 31	575,078 66
West Point.....	460,185 25	8,301 29	400 00	240 00	18,638 55	77,789 50	535,509 89	.....	565,549 89
Total Towns.....	\$ 2,780,576 04	\$ 21,912 86	\$ 5,144 67	\$ 240 00	\$ 125,190 78	\$ 238,301 80	\$ 3,171,366 21	\$ 350,937 14	\$ 3,522,303 35
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	\$ 15,282,889 13	\$ 261,878 64	\$ 142,851 86	\$ 24,870 80	\$ 199,736 35	\$ 1,651,685 00	\$ 17,563,961 79	.....	\$ 17,563,961 79
Bristol.....	1,885,109 08	6,043 01	12,481 21	.....	104,439 60	.....	1,988,072 90	.....	1,988,072 90
Buena Vista.....	780,357 63	17,920 99	710 00	4,315 63	15,879 93	50,375 50	869,789 68	.....	869,789 68
Charlottesville.....	4,772,745 33	57,936 29	11,213 82	.....	130,480 52	1,102,287 96	6,074,663 92	\$ 170,439 93	6,245,103 85
Chesapeake.....	13,484,637 99	131,229 55	58,503 85	125,029 54	1,769,628 86	1,234,031 80	16,803,061 59	4,161,175 04	20,964,236 63
Clifton Forge.....	649,728 80	21,844 57	2,813 31	.....	19,072 25	11,350 00	704,808 93	.....	704,808 93
Colonial Heights.....	1,658,509 41	9,344 66	2,658 44	.....	535,288 59	194,526 73	2,400,417 88	73,973 03	2,474,390 91
Covington.....	1,241,403 10	15,912 51	2,544 55	.....	109,510 12	130,528 00	1,499,958 23	.....	1,499,958 23
Danville.....	5,025,949 85	44,873 04	20,870 98	245,947 24	2,525,692 47	645,296 75	8,506,630 33	.....	8,506,630 33
Fairfax.....	4,235,331 51	.....	.....	.....	734,346 02	454,513 72	5,424,191 25	6,340,400 55	11,764,591 80
Falls Church.....	2,171,796 77	33,746 79	.....	.....	400,020 26	197,332 54	2,803,796 36	30,340 33	2,834,136 69
Fraudlin.....	1,239,787 94	12,018 30	.....	.....	82,519 61	190,849 92	1,535,559 24	.....	1,535,559 24
Fredericksburg.....	1,644,558 61	.....	1,440 00	78,468 58	17,612 84	.....	1,742,140 03	101,646 58	1,843,786 61
Galax.....	779,515 54	12,127 01	2,325 00	32,422 09	291,492 90	46,027 35	1,163,909 89	79,853 33	1,243,763 22
Hampton.....	17,385,404 95	76,271 06	58,066 40	9,992 07	2,996,158 58	2,714,508 00	23,240,341 06	932,841 76	24,173,182 82

TABLE 44—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Harrisburg.....	\$ 48,734 70	\$ 1,338,913 40	\$ 131,553 03	\$ 164 60	\$ 952 50	\$ 21,904 91	\$ 116,302 72	\$ 65,214 33	\$ 34,245 83
Hopewell.....	51,523 06	2,332,703 46	229,455 85	13,750 55	25,745 00	52,083 83	254,721 19	126,527 33	29,930 86
Lexington.....	31,519 69	520,992 46	54,931 92	84 87	.....	17,659 71	33,538 16	26,699 63	14,432 99
Lyneburg.....	230,239 74	5,977,261 47	465,831 78	83,836 79	5,577 90	139,549 92	654,439 79	304,591 59	135,592 34
Martinsville.....	53,675 09	2,081,613 74	162,784 62	22,231 52	8,703 00	63,274 66	242,635 94	62,503 54	51,403 20
Newport News.....	311,109 33	13,017,656 19	1,573,437 05	192,307 27	649,019 43	442,543 99	1,432,350 73	934,275 64	551,441 23
Norfolk.....	837,124 16	26,791,514 81	2,308,407 86	114,895 33	39,854 66	1,084,778 02	2,002,714 23	1,406,267 18	1,088,711 36
Norton.....	24,211 51	431,416 63	59,445 67	1,019 15	3,963 48	18,849 34	32,039 14	19,414 81	9,223 32
Petersburg.....	79,342 16	4,041,398 58	337,249 50	59,999 79	.....	169,541 25	343,397 24	306,688 96	61,032 42
Portsmouth.....	251,555 34	10,574,166 40	1,043,795 85	178,607 63	113,542 83	213,832 14	1,056,750 75	851,032 73	425,108 70
Radford.....	58,390 01	861,351 93	67,333 43	15,076 18	.....	57,708 25	103,778 34	97,534 26	25,984 19
Richmond.....	766,122 40	29,315,263 04	2,937,639 81	549,000 80	130,213 13	909,113 12	2,303,504 28	1,635,359 65	817,710 08
Roanoke.....	301,879 31	8,929,945 95	1,063,237 53	195,769 79	72,987 42	419,024 79	906,532 93	521,879 16	215,906 32
South Boston.....	4,358 95	574,557 57	88,314 26	.....	.....	32,310 73	39,659 90	29,379 91	11,626 58
Staunton.....	65,426 66	2,128,587 88	197,361 96	17,405 19	2,730 30	33,442 65	195,651 47	77,247 98	26,385 27
Suffolk.....	38,167 06	880,733 01	62,553 07	6,743 92	.....	36,279 92	91,646 06	51,900 00	27,374 64
Virginia Beach.....	412,863 47	16,695,446 50	1,574,545 82	101,294 28	826,741 99	333,406 60	1,726,201 03	792,234 66	333,550 38
Waynesboro.....	52,083 08	1,998,078 43	150,689 15	3,849 42	6,200 00	65,311 50	144,018 84	68,629 37	45,842 11
Williamsburg.....	80,017 95	2,007,561 86	268,153 97	27,982 14	139,406 46	69,260 98	188,392 86	75,012 28	51,847 13
Winchester.....	59,633 37	1,292,917 43	124,163 84	13,475 94	6 50	20,363 69	131,364 02	46,473 46	44,683 07
Total Cities.....	\$ 5,335,013 19	\$ 72,929,931 74	\$ 22,587,665 87	\$ 2,109,338 49	\$ 2,925,101 56	\$ 5,311,814 23	\$ 16,797,625 27	\$ 9,787,715 77	\$ 5,338,323 15
Total State.....	\$ 14,304,371 00	\$ 454,667,671 72	\$ 50,333,344 31	\$ 4,362,297 17	\$ 23,670,774 22	\$ 12,919,086 27	\$ 45,358,591 38	\$ 25,397,438 31	\$ 14,455,453 41

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
CITIES									
Harrisonburg.....	\$ 1,761,021 72	\$ 9,260 00	\$ 8,070 51	.....	\$ 79,070 54	\$ 202,660 65	\$ 2,000,033 42	\$ 5,820 93	\$ 2,065,904 35
Howeell.....	3,116,516 13	12,150 00	28,213 96	.....	57,389 76	322,270 50	3,550,910 15	9,270 12	3,560,180 30
Lexington.....	704,989 43	2,500 00	916 25	.....	9,557 97	53,500 22	771,553 87	.....	771,553 87
Lynchburg.....	8,056,024 32	91,579 50	62,394 64	.....	384,435 45	765,268 42	9,300,102 48	255,500 38	9,616,102 86
Martinsville.....	2,758,800 61	13,110 00	8,807 00	31,508 88	53,006 97	890,757 96	3,756,251 42	.....	3,756,251 42
Newport News.....	19,104,190 86	244,501 74	169,129 81	.....	4,211,697 88	1,909,321 00	25,608,847 29	100,917 16	25,769,764 45
Norfolk.....	35,674,667 61	544,751 07	946,801 42	.....	1,832,781 39	2,702,141 63	41,775,166 21	.....	41,775,166 21
Norton.....	599,583 08	11,820 06	.....	11,933 09	67,493 19	138,903 71	906,349 08	186,856 56	1,093,205 64
Petersburg.....	5,448,702 90	120,778 42	46,480 45	40,747 35	1,071,248 06	456,619 50	7,184,376 68	558,071 95	7,742,618 63
Portsmouth.....	14,711,452 39	88,833 47	108,400 01	212,900 00	3,388,333 21	1,892,598 53	20,402,607 61	715,254 53	21,117,862 14
Radford.....	1,200,206 59	10,454 00	.....	46,576 04	22,175 11	49,002 00	1,418,413 71	.....	1,418,413 74
Richmond.....	30,262,326 31	843,749 49	647,625 78	603,949 58	1,999,950 75	2,724,376 69	37,182,978 60	11,941,353 23	49,124,331 83
Roanoke.....	12,627,563 16	73,306 81	139,896 17	188,807 16	2,885,792 71	847,232 08	16,762,598 09	.....	16,762,598 09
South Boston.....	780,207 50	27,728 47	6,240 65	.....	.....	37,731 77	851,908 79	75 41	851,984 20
Staunton.....	2,749,239 36	31,862 93	11,636 86	32,666 33	64,714 49	.....	2,800,119 97	5,056 61	2,805,176 58
Suffolk.....	1,195,397 68	17,542 87	22,108 65	.....	12,578 52	.....	1,247,627 72	.....	1,247,627 72
Virginia Beach.....	22,816,234 78	188,969 41	65,902 13	60,070 75	6,421,938 17	2,565,754 69	32,118,917 93	1,821,996 89	33,940,914 82
Waynesboro.....	2,534,701 90	20,290 40	24,369 55	60,701 37	34,017 65	262,540 51	2,836,611 38	.....	2,936,611 38
Williamsburg.....	2,927,635 63	8,667 89	11,353 29	49,377 99	33,403 37	256,307 88	3,346,745 75	65,912 08	3,412,657 83
Winchester.....	1,733,091 32	9,149 00	21,282 37	13,178 15	44,049 61	86,032 50	1,906,782 95	24,094 20	1,930,877 15
Total Cities.....	\$243,172,829 32	\$ 3,072,525 64	\$ 2,656,592 39	\$ 1,974,678 61	\$ 32,787,583 77	\$ 24,787,326 56	\$308,451,256 29	\$ 27,580,850 60	\$336,032,086 89
Total State.....	\$645,469,027 79	\$ 7,494,811 33	\$ 5,233,163 09	\$ 5,256,880 45	\$102,316,631 76	\$ 68,094,356 56	\$83,894,870 98	\$ 98,488,302 57	\$392,383,173 55

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1969-70

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Contingency Fund (Discretionary Fund)	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Accomack.....	\$ 1,340,682 00	.....	\$ 12,173 12	.....	.....	\$ 360 00	\$ 20,190 00	\$ 3,562 00	\$ 13,140 00
Albemarle.....	1,301,695 00	.....	16,680 00	\$ 4,623 00	.....	.....	20,010 00	2,637 00	17,520 00
Alleghany.....	628,919 00	.....	3,720 00	9,172 00	.....	.....	8,460 00	.....	4,380 00
Amelia.....	354,640 00	.....	2,800 00	4,928 00	.....	.....	4,080 00	51 00	3,840 00
AnneArundel.....	1,015,513 60	.....	6,440 00	.....	.....	.....	12,060 00	2,784 00	12,840 00
Appomattox.....	466,171 00	.....	6,464 92	.....	\$ 4,632 00	.....	3,990 00	490 00	4,380 00
Arlington.....	3,719,156 72	.....	60,840 00	618 00	51,022 00	15,238 50	52,020 00	390 00	48,180 00
Augusta.....	2,058,106 00	.....	28,920 00	.....	.....	.....	21,000 00	2,754 00	21,330 00
Bath.....	129,270 00	.....	3,920 00	.....	.....	.....	4,380 00	54 00	4,380 00
Bedford.....	1,431,556 00	.....	28,099 05	17,032 00	.....	540 00	15,540 00	6,888 00	12,600 00
Bland.....	249,942 00	.....	2,610 52	.....	.....	1,177 60	8,580 00	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	863,745 00	.....	10,417 40	6,501 00	.....	.....	11,770 00	4,416 00	8,670 00
Brunswick.....	833,677 77	.....	6,920 00	.....	.....	144 00	8,700 00	4,701 00	8,760 00
Buchanan.....	2,016,947 16	.....	1,371 59	.....	.....	.....	20,700 00	1,692 00	8,700 00
Buckingham.....	540,874 00	.....	4,078 16	.....	.....	180 00	8,460 00	1,233 00	8,760 00
Campbell.....	2,186,205 00	.....	21,795 18	16,698 00	.....	.....	28,980 00	3,417 00	21,900 00
Caroline.....	738,351 34	.....	1,440 00	.....	.....	.....	7,740 00	3,000 00	4,380 00
Carroll.....	1,224,909 00	\$ 21,206 00	14,512 41	3,751 00	.....	447 00	12,390 00	11,045 00	12,840 00
Charles City.....	445,026 00	.....	680 00	2,364 00	.....	.....	4,080 00	1,440 00	4,380 00
Charlotte.....	686,497 20	.....	4,224 90	.....	.....	.....	8,760 00	4,260 00	8,580 00
Chesterfield.....	5,651,637 00	.....	64,421 02	45,957 00	.....	1,080 00	60,330 00	15,544 00	34,770 00
Clarke.....	229,320 00	.....	1,839 62	.....	.....	120 00	8,130 00	2,184 00	4,380 00
Craig.....	176,175 00	.....	1,946 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	663 00	.....
Culpeper.....	717,427 00	.....	6,600 00	5,093 00	.....	276 00	9,164 24	1,230 00	12,840 00
Cumberland.....	343,686 33	.....	3,047 25	.....	.....	.....	4,380 00	.....	4,380 00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
COUNTIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals (12 Months)	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Accomack.....	\$ 1,122 94	\$ 87,269 00	\$ 17,389 43	\$ 2,700 00	\$ 8,526 00	\$ 7,871 58	\$ 1,533 38	\$ 60,324 17	.....	\$ 1,575,720 68
Albemarle.....	128,403 00	95,643 10	.....	11,054 00	7,754 63	10,021 25	118,568 10	.....	1,735,822 02
Alleghany.....	43,169 00	153 60	1,425 00	2,568 00	2,031 97	.....	15,005 26	.....	719,003 83
Amelia.....	35,489 00	8,004 40	1,260 04	1,644 00	1,469 06	2,202 50	49,130 54	.....	469,538 54
Amherst.....	84,410 00	10,980 00	853 31	2,628 00	4,947 20	.....	36,543 11	.....	1,189,999 22
Appomattox.....	40,097 00	801 00	600 00	1,608 00	1,636 10	2,838 75	63,412 73	.....	597,131 50
Arlington.....	10,545 33	105,041 00	249,331 95	46,550 00	31,188 00	30,957 73	9,571 50	202,040 12	.....	4,632,650 85
Augusta.....	133,209 00	23,577 05	925 00	10,242 00	6,491 77	20,506 00	232,374 56	.....	2,569,435 38
Bath.....	19,217 00	3,000 00	.....	2,412 00	1,169 30	.....	22,177 44	.....	189,979 74
Bedford.....	135,250 00	12,455 88	1,350 00	10,438 00	7,011 20	11,639 46	110,827 99	.....	1,801,727 53
Bland.....	19,125 00	4,033 20	.....	1,752 00	1,457 62	.....	25,717 05	.....	314,394 99
Botetourt.....	949 17	60,117 00	8,570 52	4,150 00	6,132 00	3,960 96	7,536 25	48,933 26	.....	1,045,910 56
Brunswick.....	84,796 00	298 80	2,900 00	6,624 00	2,940 40	4,631 25	63,104 68	.....	1,028,257 90
Buchanan.....	97,492 00	11,514 00	7,550 00	7,506 00	8,727 39	107 69	480,983 18	.....	2,663,351 01
Buckingham.....	56,812 00	5,124 00	.....	3,486 00	2,661 23	3,420 00	60,293 92	.....	695,352 31
Campbell.....	134,623 00	12,727 10	7,991 41	11,598 00	9,420 73	12,737 50	135,753 80	.....	2,603,846 72
Caroline.....	63,104 00	6,744 00	.....	5,166 00	2,315 71	4,365 00	55,370 69	.....	891,376 74
Carroll.....	88,973 00	7,365 45	5,300 00	6,618 00	2,795 78	8,778 00	335,515 69	.....	1,756,446 33
Charles City.....	29,999 00	562 50	.....	2,532 00	1,606 35	2,340 00	23,901 99	.....	518,911 84
Charlotte.....	63,727 00	.....	2,100 00	1,662 00	2,821 41	3,712 50	61,556 59	.....	847,901 00
Chesterfield.....	301,002 00	93,975 80	25,500 00	22,218 00	36,735 57	35,374 65	140,736 36	.....	6,829,901 40
Clarke.....	20,831 00	102 60	1,250 00	1,752 00	1,450 75	491 00	35,588 17	.....	307,430 14
Craig.....	13,320 00	1,413 00	.....	1,731 00	542 32	1,351 00	9,411 52	.....	210,336 51
Culpeper.....	52,951 00	3,159 00	3,572 32	5,016 00	2,526 23	6,904 00	70,416 29	.....	897,475 03
Cumberland.....	31,172 00	.....	.....	1,752 00	1,386 68	2,021 25	23,947 22	.....	417,182 73

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1969-70—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Contingency Fund (Discretionary Fund)	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Dickenson.....	\$ 1,098,503 88		\$ 13,319 25				\$ 12,540 00	\$ 3,912 00	\$ 13,140 00
Divulville.....	1,209,004 00		9,120 00			420 00	8,760 00	2,236 00	21,030 00
Essex.....	329,408 00		2,360 00				8,400 00	1,608 00	
Fairfax.....	23,320,417 00		191,668 60	\$ 22,538 00		12,406 50	240,000 00	36,146 00	48,180 00
Fauquier.....	820,320 00		7,600 00	12,163 00		510 00	19,800 00	3,546 00	12,570 00
Floyd.....	484,517 00		6,120 00	2,544 00			4,380 00	3,360 00	8,580 00
Fluvanna.....	249,870 00		4,000 00	12,450 00	\$ 3,638 00		8,670 00	888 00	4,380 00
Franklin.....	1,421,722 00		9,640 00	4,298 00			14,790 00	5,040 00	10,074 00
Frederick.....	1,365,147 00		8,159 27		14,448 00		16,210 00	2,520 00	8,460 00
Giles.....	566,177 00		10,240 00	1,070 00		90 00	12,690 00	3,447 00	13,140 00
Gloucester.....	417,510 00		4,200 00			360 00	8,160 00	1,902 00	4,380 00
Goodland.....	364,043 00		2,560 00	7,767 00			8,430 00	3,186 00	
Grayson.....	665,658 20		3,040 00				4,380 00	1,104 00	13,140 00
Greene.....	230,998 00		369 42	2,134 00			3,840 00	1,260 00	4,290 00
Greensville.....	961,478 95		2,942 26	3,556 00		153 00	7,470 00	2,340 00	8,760 00
Halifax.....	1,763,586 27		10,889 60			255 00	13,776 00	12,378 00	16,550 00
Hanover.....	1,710,510 00		13,386 74	29,423 00	18,230 00	1,032 00	11,700 00	6,472 00	17,070 00
Henrico.....	6,988,656 00		67,204 57	53,675 00		1,980 00	77,400 00	16,662 00	38,400 00
Henry.....	2,847,021 00		22,320 00	973 00			18,495 00	10,428 00	19,710 00
Highland.....	81,350 00	\$ 7,000 00	997 75	742 00			4,050 00	1,560 00	
Isle of Wight.....	804,621 12		8,092 68	513 00		96 00	8,460 00	1,674 00	13,050 00
James City.....	See Williamsburg City					501 00	3,390 00	1,380 00	4,380 00
King George.....	384,313 00		2,880 00		2,058 00		4,080 00	347 00	1,465 75
King and Queen.....	166,300 00	14,300 00	506 24				4,380 00	2,262 00	1,573 00
King William.....	221,008 00		1,236 77		2,712 00				

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
COUNTIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals (12 Months)	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Dickinson.....		\$ 60,300 00	\$ 2,803 65	\$ 7,975 00	\$ 4,362 00	\$ 2,268 11		\$ 87,239 41		\$ 1,306,363 00
Duwiddle.....		101,186 00	30,769 96	1,100 00	5,148 00	5,672 57	6,573 75	54,578 09		1,455,655 37
Essex.....		33,451 00	3,061 20		876 00	684 19	2,246 25	21,831 52		404,066 16
Fairfax.....	\$ 11,529 69	560,993 00	721,195 00	95,075 00	31,518 00	110,391 73	70,560 00	1,131,457 78		27,213,106 30
Fauquier.....		102,413 00	15,588 20	1,510 96	6,648 00	6,194 29		78,494 96		1,097,388 41
Floyd.....		43,437 00	43 20	1,100 00	2,196 00	2,338 59	3,787 00	20,897 51		583,000 30
Furman.....		34,702 00			2,538 00	1,801 09	2,462 50	24,686 55		350,086 14
Franklin.....		114,186 00	5,425 20	5,900 00	4,344 00	5,679 44	11,756 50	336,332 99		1,940,158 13
Frederick.....		82,562 00	4,739 20	2,047 50	1,782 00	5,041 01	2,271 65	85,431 39		1,598,910 02
Giles.....		48,447 00	15,491 85	700 00	4,362 00	3,276 77	5,439 00	130,669 26		814,330 83
Gloucester.....		46,445 00	7,540 20	3,850 00	786 00	4,686 34	3,888 75	39,520 74		548,377 03
Goodland.....		45,891 00			2,556 00	2,885 72	2,596 25	21,668 31		461,313 31
Grayson.....		54,266 00	2,512 28	1,650 00	840 00	1,617 54	2,570 00	216,724 86		967,332 88
Greene.....		19,339 00			876 00	1,269 98	1,674 00	8,325 31		274,380 71
Greensville.....		49,885 00	8,605 80	2,525 00	3,378 00	3,075 41	4,676 25	49,482 83		1,108,415 50
Halifax.....		150,462 00	15,848 47	4,346 00	6,072 00	6,189 35	9,514 22	85,318 36		2,095,655 27
Hanover.....		120,426 00	10,044 90	7,850 00	8,484 00	8,955 50	11,211 25	102,653 41		2,077,451 83
Henrico.....		267,838 00	184,535 33	42,432 00	29,316 00	31,676 24	38,895 00	306,765 18		7,215,315 32
Henry.....		155,070 00	29,670 02	17,950 00	14,676 00	10,024 82		175,385 21		3,317,723 55
Hughland.....		12,201 00	1,315 50	200 00		263 15		7,980 68		117,094 28
Isle of Wight.....		70,100 00	313 20	6,725 00	3,468 00	4,448 36	5,904 33	43,249 21		1,060,701 90
James City.....	See William- burg City					3,043 37		130,880 22		559,221 59
King George.....		26,872 00			1,590 00	1,228 79	1,315 00	15,038 41		231,333 59
King and Queen.....		29,665 00	68 40		876 00	1,027 42	1,678 75	21,596 84		283,691 78
King William.....		26,187 00								

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Contingency Fund (Discretionary Fund)	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Lancaster.....	\$ 232,870 00	.....	\$ 3,567 23	.....	.....	\$ 30 00	\$ 8,750 00	\$ 2,052 00	\$ 4,290 00
Lee.....	1,307,614 80	.....	9,720 00	.....	.....	225 00	12,000 00	.....	6,570 00
Loudoun.....	1,165,500 00	.....	13,960 00	\$ 19,095 00	.....	792 00	16,440 00	3,954 00	8,760 00
Louis.....	636,960 00	.....	5,600 00	4,418 00	.....	.....	8,760 00	2,709 00	.....
Lunenburg.....	637,045 90	.....	3,892 96	.....	.....	.....	8,160 00	438 00	4,380 00
Madison.....	334,731 00	.....	1,035 30	3,196 00	.....	.....	5,469 22	.....	4,380 00
Mathews.....	172,290 00	.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	23 80	4,090 00	.....	.....
Mecklenburg.....	1,639,787 12	.....	9,520 00	346 00	\$ 8,868 00	480 00	16,440 00	495 00	13,140 00
Middlesex.....	234,067 42	.....	2,840 00	.....	.....	.....	4,380 00	918 00	.....
Montgomery.....	1,734,219 00	.....	14,608 64	713 00	16,544 00	450 00	20,670 00	5,220 00	13,140 00
Nasecond.....	2,242,369 00	.....	16,880 00	.....	.....	840 00	20,400 00	3,744 00	17,430 00
Nelson.....	619,254 00	.....	5,841 16	.....	.....	.....	8,760 00	1,650 00	2,190 00
New Kent.....	181,904 00	.....	4,520 00	1,289 00	.....	.....	4,290 00	923 00	.....
Northampton.....	687,724 60	.....	3,560 00	.....	.....	.....	8,010 00	660 00	8,760 00
Northumberland.....	320,055 27	.....	1,520 00	.....	.....	972 00	8,490 00	1,242 00	.....
Nottoway.....	782,026 21	.....	7,650 00	.....	.....	480 00	12,090 00	3,396 00	8,460 00
Orange.....	522,344 00	.....	3,628 82	6,378 00	4,492 00	.....	9,966 54	2,463 00	4,380 00
Page.....	671,734 00	.....	7,520 00	.....	.....	495 00	8,460 00	4,020 00	8,670 00
Patrick.....	788,010 00	.....	4,088 22	.....	.....	.....	8,370 00	.....	13,140 00
Pittsylvania.....	3,467,599 00	.....	30,880 00	17,266 00	19,718 00	663 00	25,710 00	11,286 00	13,140 00
Powhatan.....	227,149 00	\$ 4,200 00	1,840 00	2,625 00	.....	.....	4,290 00	96 00	1,572 00
Prince Edward.....	219,510 00	.....	1,680 00	.....	.....	.....	4,380 00	3,360 00	.....
Prince George.....	1,353,985 45	.....	10,452 56	4,125 00	.....	.....	8,760 00	4,782 00	13,140 00
Prince William.....	6,494,125 00	.....	51,400 00	13,543 00	55,468 00	2,724 00	69,630 00	24,990 00	25,930 00
Pulaski.....	1,572,401 00	.....	11,769 00	.....	14,083 00	.....	16,920 00	4,090 00	12,870 00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
COUNTIES	Plot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals (12 Months)	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Lancaster.....		\$ 33,658 00	\$ 4,479 00	\$ 2,450 00	\$ 3,504 00	\$ 1,576 60	\$ 2,568 75	\$ 22,348 00		\$ 342,213 63
Lee.....		70,947 00	2,256 30		5,256 00	5,633 67	892 62	597,147 93		2,018,266 32
Loudoun.....		104,675 00	23,962 90	6,925 00	2,628 00	10,448 15	4,505 76	94,303 19		1,480,949 00
Louisa.....		65,252 00			4,908 00	2,210 45	3,061 25	56,972 62		840,881 32
Lunenburg.....		56,185 00	594 00	3,989 44	3,504 00	2,629 20		50,556 16		771,324 66
Madison.....		30,209 00	16,830 00	400 00	1,662 00	1,299 73	2,730 00	45,919 38		447,651 63
Mathews.....		24,723 00	3,000 00	2,050 00	1,698 00	1,800 85	1,057 50	25,058 95		238,797 10
Mecklenburg.....		122,070 00	1,828 80	3,575 00	5,256 00	6,395 66	8,630 00	118,275 60		1,955,107 18
Middlesex.....		25,718 00			1,752 00	1,043 44	1,712 50	19,661 15		292,032 51
Montgomery.....	\$ 3,517 08	75,170 00	13,566 31	10,625 00	8,700 00	4,867 11	12,201 00	93,705 20		2,027,923 34
Nansemond.....		112,189 00	24,563 10		2,628 00	11,489 30	9,565 50	78,805 84		2,540,903 74
Nelson.....		67,348 00	10,818 00	1,575 00	1,752 00	2,777 94	1,422 67	29,498 45		752,917 22
New Kent.....		26,519 00	7,160 10		1,644 00	1,363 80	1,482 50	9,461 37		240,561 77
Northampton.....		49,618 00	8,862 67		3,504 00	2,917 52	118 75	22,874 33		796,009 87
Northumberland.....		42,390 00	297 00	1,150 00	876 00	1,871 79	2,600 00	34,333 49		415,877 55
Nottoway.....		40,822 00	630 00		2,628 00	2,535 38	3,975 00	60,254 19		924,986 78
Orange.....		47,266 00	25,055 20	2,600 00	3,342 00	2,809 97		57,367 20		692,092 73
Page.....		37,933 00	2,750 40	950 00	4,014 00	3,359 15	4,870 00	42,173 04		796,948 59
Patrick.....		51,613 00	369 00		2,628 00	2,681 83	6,105 75	298,844 02		1,175,849 82
Pittsylvania.....		250,492 00	53,329 00	20,600 00	15,624 00	13,274 11	19,233 75	193,995 85		4,152,810 74
Powhatan.....		25,910 00			1,698 00	1,855 77	1,763 75	33,678 98		306,678 50
Prince Edward.....	2,520 70	27,852 00	9,108 60		1,752 00	1,368 37	2,010 00	18,212 58		291,824 25
Prince George.....		100,837 00	22,372 00	3,950 00	4,254 00	5,565 02	6,982 50	42,770 04		1,581,934 57
Prince William.....		212,960 00	167,603 60	21,575 00	20,520 00	39,122 21	15,389 08	169,999 83		7,386,032 72
Pulaski.....		59,143 00	19,666 34	2,325 00	7,686 00	5,217 18	10,500 57	45,545 39		1,782,181 48

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Contingency Fund (Discretionary Fund)	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Rappahannock.....	\$ 155,199 00	.....	\$ 2,068 80	\$ 2,155 00	.....	.....	\$ 3,450 00	.....	\$ 2,920 00
Richmond.....	390,355 00	2,990 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,300 00	1,326 00	4,200 00
Roanoke.....	1,379,362 00	.....	59,514 00	65,449 00	\$ 12,314 00	.....	43,500 10	11,034 00	51,770 00
Rockbridge.....	792,235 00	.....	10,761 65	1,297 00	.....	\$ 90 00	10,572 51	3,285 00	8,760 00
Rockingham.....	2,212,847 00	.....	10,712 40	2,853 00	.....	435 00	30,390 00	1,014 00	21,900 00
Russell.....	965,322 00	.....	15,500 00	220 00	.....	1 0 00	16,470 00	7,902 00	13,050 00
Scott.....	1,379,656 00	.....	10,960 00	.....	.....	927 00	16,500 00	4,722 00	8,760 00
Shenandoah.....	900,644 00	.....	11,700 00	447 00	6 25 00	.....	12,300 00	2,955 00	13,140 00
Smyth.....	1,636,271 00	.....	15,240 00	.....	.....	.....	16,340 00	6,438 00	17,520 00
Southampton.....	1,021,572 80	.....	5,179 97	.....	9,340 00	50 00	8,400 00	3,798 00	8,760 00
Spotsylvania.....	776,957 00	.....	6,080 00	15,011 00	.....	270 00	8,750 00	2,734 00	8,760 00
Stafford.....	1,194,269 00	.....	7,600 00	6,353 00	11,958 00	2,199 00	12,330 00	3,430 00	12,510 00
Stafford.....	149,983 20	2,529 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,782 00	.....
Sussex.....	606,933 83	.....	2,690 00	2,114 00	.....	408 00	8,760 00	2,032 00	8,760 00
Tazewell.....	2,589,023 90	.....	25,460 00	.....	20,964 00	544 50	33,330 00	1,317 00	12,600 00
Warren.....	415,680 00	.....	3,294 55	564 00	.....	165 00	7,410 00	3,951 00	5,840 00
Washington.....	1,885,198 00	.....	18,456 00	4,982 00	7,052 00	.....	18,999 00	5,418 00	9,960 00
Westmoreland.....	481,900 67	.....	5,410 00	.....	.....	819 00	8,450 00	4,020 00	12,000 00
Wise.....	2,498,677 50	.....	24,057 61	.....	.....	.....	25,140 00	20,008 00	17,220 00
Wythe.....	1,075,117 00	.....	10,680 00	3,631 00	.....	180 00	21,330 00	4,014 00	17,520 00
York.....	1,502,016 00	.....	22,255 23	.....	.....	360 00	20,055 00	2,574 00	21,900 00
Total Counties.....	\$32,895,593 81	46,706 00	\$ 1,222,571 15	\$ 448,608 00	\$ 320,250 00	\$ 52,385 50	\$ 1,543,527 54	\$ 376,690 00	\$ 1,014,164 75

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
COUNTIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals (12 Months)	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Rappahannock.....		\$ 21,485 00	\$ 513 00		\$ 840 00	\$ 1,610 93	\$ 2,300 00	\$ 3,175 11		\$ 195,956 87
Richmond.....		25,621 00	5,190 50	800 28	1,602 00	1,404 23	1,558 75	18,631 39		377,585 15
Roanoke.....		200,358 00	122,653 84	47,350 00	21,366 00	13,438 39		177,868 00		5,222,127 83
Rockbridge.....		64,480 00	9,120 00	101 95	7,194 91	3,668 06	5,658 00	55,552 61		963,136 75
Rockingham.....		135,903 00	46,211 00	7,375 00	12,888 00	6,432 87	21,171 00	139,175 25		2,630,471 12
Russell.....	\$ 373 36	\$4,325 00	2,411 20	5,550 00	6,672 00	5,155 43		401,608 37		1,524,882 36
Scott.....		53,387 00	5,065 50		7,008 00	5,528 41		166,163 70		1,698,077 61
Shenandoah.....		67,929 00	16,820 54	1,432 79	6,804 00	3,793 92	9,971 00	110,225 01		1,163,602 31
Smyth.....		68,227 00	8,062 98	5,075 00	7,788 00	4,792 35		154,826 33		1,940,663 66
Southampton.....		96,687 00	8,160 00	2,325 00	1,650 00	4,249 28		35,430 61		1,206,232 64
Spotsylvania.....		70,681 00	150 00	2,350 00	5,058 00	3,853 41	5,307 59	46,630 91		952,652 82
Stafford.....		65,940 00	23,557 00		3,360 00	5,391 12	7,251 25	60,819 59		1,117,937 96
Stafford.....		23,700 00			1,692 00	1,281 42		8,872 62		189,801 21
Sussex.....		37,504 00			3,252 00	3,624 59	3,977 50	31,684 73		822,230 65
Tazewell.....		112,340 00	44,860 10		14,274 00	8,376 90		128,112 12		2,090,812 52
Warren.....		31,611 00	18,893 99	2,875 00	4,200 00	2,970 15	5,859 00	14,563 03		517,944 33
Washington.....		112,083 00	15,028 18	4,349 55	14,113 80	6,737 07		190,066 42		2,301,143 32
Westmoreland.....		50,510 00	7,486 10	980 40	1,626 00	1,681 27	3,203 75	28,095 66		610,702 85
Wise.....		89,762 00	32,023 65	5,497 32	10,401 00	5,439 17		314,425 88		3,012,621 93
Wythe.....	92 40	59,288 00	17,961 30	2,025 00	6,918 00	4,267 59	7,874 00	636,275 16		1,896,912 15
York.....	5,358 20	104,043 00	37,441 00	5,075 00	8,472 00	9,825 75	9,769 50	68,037 68		1,907,202 36
Total Counties	\$ 36,008 87	\$7,950,121 00	\$2,478,192 29	\$ 497,185 57	\$ 568,688 74	\$ 624,678 99	\$ 513,155 83	\$ 10,742,818 64		\$101,407,496 68

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TOWNS	Basic State School Fund	Contingency Fund (Discretionary Fund)	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Abingdon.....	\$ 201,234 60		\$ 2,344 00				\$ 1,971 00		
Cape Charles.....	60,039 00		880 00						
Colonial Beach.....	59,803 00		400 00		\$	360 00	3,750 00	\$ 162 00	
Fries.....	61,744 00		2,050 00				4,380 00		
Poquoson.....	252,649 00		4,210 40				4,110 00		
Saltville.....	94,650 00		3,760 00				4,080 00		
West Point.....	95,656 00		1,521 04				4,380 00	1,248 00	\$ 1,251 25
Total Towns....	\$ 834,865 60		\$ 15,695 53			\$ 360 00	\$ 22,671 00	\$ 1,410 00	\$ 1,251 25
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	\$ 2,338,110 00		\$ 20,720 00		\$ 36,922 00	\$ 9,800 40	\$ 43,620 00		\$ 25,830 00
Bristol.....	730,757 16		7,927 80	\$ 4,439 00		324 00	7,650 00	\$ 1,866 00	8,760 00
Buena Vista.....	316,866 32	\$ 5,530 00	3,440 00			308 00	4,300 00	3,008 00	
Charlottesville.....	892,235 00		20,750 00		14,668 00	2,835 00	17,820 00	2,952 00	8,040 00
Chesapeake.....	5,280 276 00		98,017 46	42,960 00	17,752 00	2,592 00	71,550 00	11,888 00	43,530 00
Clifton Forge.....	207,013 00		3,280 00			474 00	3,570 00	864 00	
Colonial Heights.....	746,805 00		9,840 00		7,240 00	480 00	12,480 00	3,216 00	8,760 00
Covington.....	373,113 22		5,220 00				4,380 00	1,140 00	8,760 00
Danville.....	2,037,593 00		20,509 40			5,991 00	19,920 00	7,560 00	25,980 00
Fairfax.....	1,175,528 00								
Falls Church.....	286,680 00		4,920 00	1,686 00	4,136 00		4,110 00		4,380 00
Franklin.....	443,853 08		4,900 76	1,504 00		672 00	8,760 00	864 00	4,380 00
Fredericksburg.....	357,630 00		4,400 00			766 50	8,760 00	2,028 00	13,140 00
Galax.....	231,184 00		4,104 24				4,380 00	2,424 00	
Hampton.....	7,031,571 00		61,061 24			3,015 00	59,730 00	17,532 00	35,040 00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOWNS	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals (12 Months)	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Abingdon.....		\$ 6,855 00	\$ 724 62	\$ 1,375 15	\$ 1,270 20	\$ 1,100 19		\$ 27,786 19		\$ 245,160 95
Cape Charles.....					876 00	187 64				70,982 64
Colonial Beach.....		1,802 00	1,572 00		876 00	544 60	\$ 385 00	7,171 43		76,916 03
Fries.....			4,520 80	361 60	786 00	270 01		9,000 66		83,143 07
Poquoson.....		17,304 00	1,490 00		1,590 00	1,379 81	1,051 35	11,746 82		295,531 97
Salville.....			505 80	1,800 00	1,662 00	576 64		22,655 41		129,689 85
West Point.....		4,511 00		1,675 00	822 00	574 35	922 50	14,567 52		127,128 66
Total Towns.....		\$ 30,472 00	\$ 8,813 22	\$ 5,211 75	\$ 7,852 20	\$ 4,633 24	\$ 2,359 35	\$ 92,928 03		\$ 1,028,553 17
CITIES										
Alexandria.....		\$ 13,803 00	\$ 115,529 85	\$ 24,900 00	\$ 18,530 00	\$ 21,495 82	\$ 9,632 33	\$ 109,228 02		\$ 2,797,626 42
Bristol.....			22,685 34	3,350 00	3,432 00	4,512 18		29,623 83		825,857 31
Buena Vista.....			3,670 44	320 00	2,502 00	1,185 81	2,882 00	15,746 18		359,836 25
Charlottesville.....			157,350 81	7,936 80	9,240 00	8,198 80	944 50	47,314 68		1,190,045 59
Chesapeake.....		197,911 00	148,396 11	18,250 00	27,582 00	26,639 81		276,186 26		6,263,830 64
Clifton Forge.....			392 40	1,350 00	2,442 00	1,443 39	1,818 96	4,495 73		227,143 98
Colonial Heights.....			11,764 80	4,400 00	3,308 00	4,587 94	4,433 75	22,821 70		840,135 19
Covington.....		5,147 00	8,620 80	2,298 40	1,693 00	2,853 69	3,179 34	16,516 68		432,627 13
Danville.....			51,917 20	13,150 00	13,044 00	9,054 61	11,697 50	89,299 01		2,310,715 72
Farfax.....										1,175,528 00
Falls Church.....		3,978 00	9,920 10	1,050 00	2,592 00	2,848 87	499 80	93,768 48		420,569 25
Franklin.....		20,286 00	10,750 30	3,475 00	3,450 00	2,622 33		10,901 32		516,393 79
Fredericksburg.....			12,391 00	2,867 99	3,324 00	2,720 73	803 25	44,369 21		433,200 68
Galax.....			7,560 30	1,250 00	1,752 00	1,377 53	2,569 08	47,472 20		304,053 35
Hampton.....	\$ 2,543 75	84,281 00	96,734 70	32,410 49	33,343 00	32,371 87	45,856 80	172,485 00		7,707,880 85

TABLE 45—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Basic State School Fund	Contingency Fund (Discretionary Fund)	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Harrisonburg.....	\$ 364,650 00		\$ 6,430 00	\$ 1,061 00		\$ 2,376 00	\$ 8,760 00		\$ 8,460 00
Hopewell.....	1,082,327 00		8,123 20	1,819 00			16,329 00	2,250 00	13,140 00
Lexington.....	161,158 00		3,877 55			180 00	1,597 46	702 00	
Lynchburg.....	2,317,315 00		29,400 00	24,373 00		2,111 85	30,000 00	4,920 00	25,920 00
Martinsville.....	866,637 20		10,400 00			1,050 00	12,660 00	4,164 00	17,160 00
Newport News.....	6,050,519 00		58,255 35		\$ 61,202 00	3,957 00	52,500 00	21,219 00	29,610 00
Norfolk.....	10,655,174 00		116,496 17	4,953 00		19,638 00	112,200 00	37,551 00	48,000 00
Norton.....	308,238 00		4,400 00				4,380 00		3,930 00
Petersburg.....	1,796,505 00		12,483 04	1,691 00		4,330 00	17,520 00	6,370 00	30,360 00
Portsmouth.....	5,941,918 30		64,680 00	8,371 00		9,180 00	52,170 00	8,916 00	42,540 00
Radford.....	467,700 00		5,560 00				4,380 00	2,880 00	4,340 00
Richmond.....	6,400,596 00		45,774 00	55,523 00		13,362 00	104,640 00	24,821 25	47,280 00
Roanoke.....	3,384,892 34		42,400 00			4,556 00	43,780 00	15,596 00	56,450 00
South Boston.....	301,243 33		2,300 40				3,024 00		
Staunton.....	409,162 00		8,080 00			1,764 00	11,880 00	3,489 00	8,760 00
Suffolk.....	290,253 91		4,120 00			306 00	4,000 00	1,421 00	8,700 00
Virginia Beach.....	9,306,512 00		98,362 00	5,202 00		4,614 00	80,610 00	34,893 00	34,710 00
Waynesboro.....	769,543 00		4,680 00			576 00	8,700 00	2,889 00	17,040 00
Williamsburg.....	788,932 90		6,320 00			1,296 00	7,920 00	2,007 00	8,670 00
Winchester.....	407,620 00		7,920 00			378 00	8,580 00	3,489 00	
Total Cities.....	\$ 75,157,127 48	\$ 5,580 00	\$ 817,002 61	\$ 151,007 00	\$ 184,202 00	\$ 97,500 75	\$ 860,381 46	\$ 233,449 25	\$ 571,830 00
Total State.....	\$298,887,556 89	\$ 52,236 00	\$ 2,055,350 29	\$ 692,705 00	\$ 504,452 00	\$ 150,246 25	\$ 2,426,580 06	\$ 611,549 25	\$ 1,587,276 00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
CITIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals (12 Months)	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Other State Funds	Total State Funds
Harrisonburg.....	\$ 445 27		\$ 28,190 10	\$ 3,025 00	\$ 4,200 00	\$ 2,048 76	\$ 5,280 00	\$ 35,192 60		\$ 470,558 73
Hopewell.....			22,961 00	5,600 00	4,300 00	6,281 25	6,500 00	95,005 35		1,265,337 80
Lexington.....				2,573 05	2,081 06	1,512 96	2,208 00	10,080 91		186,506 49
Lynchburg.....			90,283 26	9,125 00	13,512 00	13,699 71		150,379 13		2,711,628 95
Martinsville.....			17,366 10	4,175 00	6,132 00	4,128 00	7,662 30	55,019 19		1,007,181 03
Newport News.....		\$ 270,467 00		52,302 60	22,182 00	34,312 31	36,576 00	203,869 31		7,078,531 38
Norfolk.....	1,809 61	9,548 00	176,423 20	62,825 00	53,040 00	80,360 74	84,718 50	571,064 47		12,235,315 16
Norton.....	4,045 23	4,113 00	3,786 60	1,925 00		903 79		7,311 00		333,053 39
Petersburg.....			48,630 00	15,375 00	9,618 00	10,656 38	10,727 50	358,006 47		2,333,062 99
Portsmouth.....		25,512 00	166,999 10	42,250 00	22,335 00	37,719 26	34,591 00	2,206 71		6,789,001 46
Radford.....			9,678 60	3,819 66	2,610 00	1,585 76	3,170 25	20,308 72		531,252 94
Richmond.....	13,641 87	16,005 00	530,320 90	13,575 00	40,722 00	12,323 47	48,738 75	616,948 62		8,104,571 86
Roanoke.....	1,908 75		182,304 00	18,575 00	25,104 00	15,113 16	30,848 93	2,036 95		1,103,808 82
South Boston.....			1,121 53	954 00		1,155 69	2,012 03	1,476 35		331,710 51
Stamton.....			25,500 00	8,400 00	4,350 00	3,567 38	7,294 00	31,106 42		1,027,012 90
Suffolk.....			18,650 40	1,250 00	3,468 00	1,968 67	3,078 00	22,123 03		372,179 41
Virginia Beach.....		407,568 00	165,231 80	38,652 28	26,220 00	38,965 85	52,275 60	238,663 62		10,629,013 95
Waynesboro.....			28,230 10	5,050 00	3,504 00	3,255 59	7,316 75	42,112 60		802,817 34
Williamsburg.....		50,706 00	65,120 80	2,925 00	5,166 00	5,351 08	5,272 50	23,013 40		962,000 68
Winchester.....			12,960 60	2,227 50	1,608 00	2,617 51	1,078 55	30,501 86		179,019 42
Total Cities.....	\$ 24,484 48	\$1,118,520 00	\$2,005,283 78	\$ 140,352 77	\$ 387,977 66	\$ 439,341 70	\$ 433,055 37	\$ 4,117,811 01		\$ 97,665,016 92
Total State.....	\$ 60,493 35	\$9,139,113 00	\$5,005,280 49	\$ 951,750 00	\$ 664,518 00	\$1,008,623 93	\$ 90,570 55	\$ 14,653,387 68		\$250,101,195 77

TABLE 46—ADMINISTRATIVE AND SERVICE PERSONNEL POSITIONS
(EQUATED FULL TIME)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Assistant Superin- tendents	Other Profes- sional Adminis- trative	Secretaries and Clerical	Health Service	Compul- sory Attend- ance	Pupil Transpor- tation Services	Food Service	Plant Operation	Plant Mainte- nance
Accomack.....	1.0	1.0	20.2	1.0		77.5		28.0	2.6
Albemarle.....	3.0	1.0	29.0	1.5	2.0	115.4		40.5	6.0
Alleghany.....		1.0	8.1	.0		31.0		17.9	4.4
Amelia.....		1.6	6.6	.0		28.0		6.5	2.5
Amherst.....			3.0	.0		61.0		.0	2.0
Appomattox.....			10.5	1.0		37.5		9.5	
Arlington.....	4.0	8.0	243.0	32.5		73.0	7.5	220.0	74.0
Augusta.....	1.0	.5	30.0	.5	.5	121.5		46.0	16.0
Bath.....			6.0	.0		19.5		7.0	1.5
Bedford.....		1.0	26.0	1.0		106.5		38.0	6.5
Bland.....		1.0	3.5	.0		22.0	1.0	5.5	1.0
Botetourt.....		1.1	14.5	.0	.5	50.3	35.0	18.8	3.3
Brunswick.....			11.0	.0		66.0		21.0	2.0
Buchanan.....		3.0	17.0	.0	1.0	85.0	1.0	45.0	7.0
Buckingham.....		1.6	7.0	.0		46.5		7.5	3.3
Campbell.....	1.0	1.0	33.1	1.0		117.0		52.0	6.0
Caroline.....	.5		9.0	.0		52.0		8.0	3.0
Carroll.....		4.0	16.0	2.0	3.0	77.0		27.0	3.0
Charles City.....			5.5	.0	1.0	24.0		7.0	1.0
Charlotte.....		1.0	6.0	2.0	1.0	51.0		21.0	3.0
Chesterfield.....	2.0	7.0	95.0	3.5		238.0	369.5	288.5	55.0
Clarke.....		1.0	8.7	1.0		14.0		9.5	1.0
Craig.....			3.0	.0		12.0		4.0	
Culpeper.....		1.0	11.5	1.0		45.5		18.5	5.0
Cumberland.....		1.0	2.0	.0		27.0		4.5	.5
Dickenson.....		2.0	13.0	.0	3.0	56.0	1.0	13.0	3.5
Dinwiddie.....		6.0	17.0	1.0		90.5		27.3	3.5
Essex.....		.5	4.5	.0	1.0	28.5		5.0	1.0
Fairfax*.....	8.0	49.0	673.0	27.0	4.0	653.0	56.0	1,002.0	347.0
Fauquier.....	1.0	.5	20.0	2.5	1.0	82.0	.5	32.0	16.0
Floyd.....		2.0	6.5	.0		39.0		8.5	2.0
Fluvanna.....		2.0	10.0	.1		29.0		8.0	3.0
Franklin.....			32.0	2.0		95.0		23.0	4.0
Frederick.....		4.0	22.5	3.0		54.2		33.0	2.5
Giles.....		1.3	19.0	.0		43.0		19.7	14.4
Gloucester.....		1.0	20.5	.0	1.0	43.0		11.5	3.0
Goochland.....			9.0	.0		39.0		7.5	4.0
Grayson.....		1.0	7.0	.0		52.0		13.0	
Greene.....			3.0	.0		16.0		5.0	
Greensville.....		1.0	12.5	.0	1.0	47.0		16.5	6.0
Halifax.....		1.5	30.0	.0	1.0	123.0		44.0	15.5
Hanover.....		2.0	23.5	.3		91.0	1.0	29.0	7.0
Henrico.....	3.0	8.0	112.0	36.0		201.0	4.0	236.0	127.0
Henry.....			44.0	.0		130.5		104.0	11.0
Highland.....			4.0	.0		10.0	6.3	3.0	.8
Isle of Wight.....			8.0	1.0		67.0		19.5	4.0
James City.....									
King George.....		1.0	7.0	2.0	.5	28.0		9.0	1.0
King and Queen.....	1.0		5.0	.0		22.0		5.0	
King William.....	1.0		3.0	.0		24.8		4.0	1.0
Lancaster.....		.5	6.3	.5		33.0	17.0	4.5	1.0
Lee.....		2.0	14.0	1.0		54.0		21.0	7.0
Loudoun.....	1.0	2.0	40.5	3.0	1.0	109.0		43.5	21.0
Louisa.....	1.0		14.5	.5	1.0	49.0		11.0	3.0
Lunenburg.....		1.0	11.0	1.0		43.0		15.0	2.0

*Includes Fairfax City.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 46—ADMINISTRATIVE AND SERVICE PERSONNEL POSITIONS
(EQUATED FULL TIME)—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Assistant Superin- tendents	Other Profes- sional Adminis- trative	Secretaries and Clerical	Health Service	Compul- sory Attend- ance	Pupil Transpor- tation Services	Food Service	Plant Operation	Plant Mainte- nance
Madison.....			2.0	.0		25.0	1.5	6.5	.5
Mathews.....		1.0	2.0	.0		19.0		6.0	1.0
Mecklenburg.....		1.0	21.8	.0	1.0	101.5		28.8	9.3
Middlesex.....		.5	5.5	.0	1.0	23.0		.0	8.0
Montgomery.....	1.0	.5	20.0	.0		60.5		39.0	9.0
Nansemond.....	2.0	1.0	31.0	5.0		92.0	1.0	48.5	6.0
Nelson.....		1.0	6.5	.0		56.0		16.0	2.0
New Kent.....		1.0	4.5	.0		25.0	1.0	4.5	6.0
Northampton.....		.8	12.0	.0		39.5		11.0	4.0
Northumberland.....		2.0	9.0	1.0		40.0		9.5	1.0
Nottoway.....		1.0	11.5	.0	1.0	36.0		14.0	3.1
Orange.....			14.0	.0		40.0		15.0	4.0
Page.....		1.2	10.4	.0		32.4		16.0	
Patrick.....			4.0	.0		35.5		7.0	3.5
Pittsylvania.....		3.0	49.2	2.2		200.1		48.0	6.1
Portsmouth.....			1.0	.0		25.0		7.0	
Prince Edward.....	1.0		4.5	2.0		25.8	1.0	3.0	3.0
Prince George.....		.5	20.0	1.0	1.0	75.5	37.0	38.0	5.0
Prince William.....	3.0	3.0	163.0	11.0	1.5	163.0	1.0	162.0	41.0
Pulaski.....	2.0	1.0	22.5	.0		48.0		24.0	7.0
Rappahannock.....			3.8	.2		19.5		4.0	.3
Richmond.....			6.0	.0		21.0		5.0	1.0
Roanoke.....	4.0	3.0	51.0	3.5	1.0	143.0		132.0	24.0
Rockbridge.....		1.0	16.3	.0		37.7		17.0	2.0
Rockingham.....		2.1	22.1	.0		117.0	.6	36.8	7.3
Russell.....		1.0	18.5	9.0	2.5	67.5		29.5	4.0
Scott.....	1.0	2.0	12.0	.0	1.0	68.0		23.0	5.0
Shenandoah.....		1.0	15.0	.0		56.0	68.0	24.0	5.0
Smyth.....			14.5	.0		39.0		23.0	3.0
Southampton.....			15.5	2.0		79.5		21.0	3.9
Spotsylvania.....			13.3	1.0	1.0	55.0		20.0	3.0
Stafford.....	1.0	1.0	17.8	4.0		51.0		26.0	6.0
Surry.....		1.0	4.0	.0		19.0		4.0	1.0
Sussex.....	1.0		7.0	2.0		41.6		19.0	
Tazewell.....		1.5	23.0	2.3	1.0	86.5	1.0	51.5	6.0
Warren.....			10.1	.8		23.5		18.0	3.5
Washington.....		1.9	31.0	3.0		82.9	.9	38.7	4.0
Westmoreland.....			10.0	1.0		43.0		9.0	2.0
Wise.....		.5	20.0	3.4	1.0	70.1	7.0	46.0	11.0
Wythe.....			12.0	1.0		46.0		23.0	5.0
York.....	1.0	.8	36.0	7.0		93.0	83.5	46.5	11.0
Total Counties.....	45.5	160.4	2,591.1	191.3	36.5	6,373.3	703.3	3,833.5	1,048.3
TOWNS									
Abingdon.....		.6	3.7	.0		3.6	.1	4.3	
Cape Charles.....		.2	1.0	.0		.0		1.0	
Colonial Beach.....			2.0	.0		2.0		2.5	
Fries.....			1.5	.0		.0		1.0	
Poquoson.....	.2		3.3	1.0		16.3	12.5	8.0	
Saltville.....			2.0	.0		.0		3.5	
West Point.....	1.0		3.0	.0		.0		4.5	
Total Towns.....	1.2	.8	16.5	1.0	.0	21.9	12.6	24.8	.0

TABLE 46—ADMINISTRATIVE AND SERVICE PERSONNEL POSITIONS
(EQUATED FULL TIME)—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Assistant Superin- tendents	Other Profes- sional Adminis- trative	Secretaries and Clerical	Health Service	Compul- sory Attend- ance	Pupil Transpor- tation Services	Food Service	Plant Operation	Plant Mainte- nance
Alexandria.....	1.0	7.0	136.5	16.0	2.0	12.0	15.0	183.0	34.0
Bristol.....		2.0	13.0	.0		.0		22.0	1.0
Buena Vista.....			6.0	.0		.0		.0	5.0
Charlottesville.....	2.0	1.0	29.0	3.0		.0		45.0	19.0
Chesapeake.....	2.0	1.0	84.0	9.0		154.0	4.0	154.0	19.0
Chifton Forge.....			5.0	.0		1.0		5.0	
Colonial Heights.....			11.0	.0		.0		24.5	.5
Covington.....			7.5	.5		2.0		16.0	4.0
Danville.....			36.5	.0		.0		70.0	12.0
Fairfax*.....			1.0	.0		.0		.0	
Falls Church.....	1.0		15.5	8.5		4.0		20.0	4.0
Franklin.....		3.0	7.0	1.0		16.0		12.0	2.0
Fredericksburg.....			11.0	3.0	1.0	.0	1.0	20.0	3.0
Galax.....		1.0	6.0	.0	1.0	.2		4.1	.4
Hampton.....	3.0	11.0	108.5	12.0		72.0		197.0	38.5
Harrisonburg.....		1.0	14.5	.0		.0		15.5	2.5
Hopewell.....		1.0	23.1	2.0		.0		46.0	6.0
Lexington.....		1.0	4.5	.0		.0		5.0	1.5
Lynchburg.....	2.0	4.0	63.5	12.5		.0	4.0	98.0	10.0
Martinsville.....	1.0	.2	22.0	2.0		1.0	1.0	36.5	.5
Newport News.....	2.0	6.0	138.5	23.9		235.0	5.0	221.0	54.0
Norfolk.....	4.0	25.0	203.3	11.1		5.0	540.0	372.5	59.0
Norton.....			3.0	.0		2.0		2.0	1.0
Petersburg.....	1.0	1.0	38.0	4.0	4.0	.0	13.0	65.0	18.0
Portsmouth.....	3.0	4.0	141.0	23.8	12.0	28.0		202.0	31.0
Radford.....	1.0	1.0	6.0	.0		.0	19.0	11.0	2.0
Richmond.....	6.0	15.0	189.0	48.0	23.0	16.0	9.0	353.0	176.0
Roanoke.....		9.0	107.0	6.0	13.8	1.0	156.0	160.0	58.0
South Boston.....			3.0	.0		.0		3.0	
Staunton.....	1.0	1.0	21.5	2.1		.0		24.0	6.0
Suffolk.....			8.2	1.0		.0	1.0	17.0	
Virginia Beach.....	3.0	7.0	129.0	15.0		273.0	5.0	249.0	51.0
Waynesboro.....		1.0	18.5	1.5		.0		17.5	3.0
Williamsburg.....		2.0	25.5	6.0		51.0	1.0	24.0	2.5
Winchester.....		1.0	11.0	2.0		.0		15.9	2.0
Total Cities....	33.0	106.2	1,647.6	213.9	56.8	873.2	774.0	2,710.5	626.4
Total State....	79.7	267.4	4,255.2	406.2	93.3	7,268.4	1,489.9	6,568.8	1,674.7

*See Fairfax County.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 47—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	
	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
Accomack.....	8 0	\$10,217			2 0	\$11,008	1 0	\$ 8,900	6 0	\$10,614		
Albemarle.....	13 0	11,573			1 0	16,529	1 0	11,949	3 0	13,243	2 0	\$10,600
Alleghany.....	5 0	10,548			1 0	13,200	1 0	9,680				
Amelia.....	1 0	10,685			1 0	11,750						
Amherst.....	9 0	8,446			2 0	11,538	2 0	8,050				
Appomattox.....	2 0	9,933			1 0	12,120	1 0	8,856	1 0	10,000		
Arlington.....	26 0	18,263	2 0	\$15,718	3 0	21,728	16 0	16,895	7 0	20,044	18 0	16,701
Augusta.....	16 0	10,342			5 0	12,296	5 0	10,477	1 0	10,974		
Bath.....	1 0	10,000	1 0	8,100	1 0	9,000			1 0	9,960		
Bedford.....	11 0	11,187	2 0	8,303	3 0	12,073	4 0	10,920				
Bland.....									2 0	11,000		
Botetourt.....	6 0	9,844			2 0	11,900	1 0	9,700	1 0	11,000	1 0	8,250
Brunswick.....	7 0	9,222			2 0	12,000	2 0	10,250				
Buchanan.....	6 0	9,735	2 0	8,738	5 0	9,943	2 0	8,595	2 0	9,646	1 0	8,983
Buckingham.....	5 0	9,360			2 0	10,800						
Campbell.....	13 0	10,744	1 0	7,568	4 0	12,430	5 0	10,638	1 0	10,225		
Caroline.....	4 0	11,179			2 0	11,626	1 0	9,025	1 0	11,692		
Carroll.....	5 0	10,002			1 0	13,435	2 0	10,799	4 0	10,855		
Charles City.....	3 0	9,483					1 0	9,800	1 0	10,200		
Charlotte.....	9 0	7,921			2 0	11,500	1 5	9,441				
Chesterfield.....	27 0	12,463	9 0	10,603	5 0	18,080	7 0	11,141	8 0	13,740	7 0	9,693
Clarke.....	2 0	11,114	1 0	7,245	1 2	13,150	1 2	8,667	1 0	9,510		
Craig.....	2 0	9,008							1 0	10,000		
Culpeper.....	4 0	10,595			1 4	12,777	1 4	10,141	1 0	11,000	1 0	6,600
Cumberland.....	1 0	10,145			1 0	10,145	1 0	8,425				
Dickenson.....	5 0	10,206			4 0	11,730	3 0	8,867				
Dinwiddie.....	8 0	11,333			2 0	12,810	3 0	11,047				
Essex.....	1 0	8,741							2 0	10,250		
Fairfax*.....	120 0	16,756	25 0	14,246	18 0	22,878	69 0	17,624	18 0	20,970	37 0	13,843
Fauquier.....	8 0	11,092			3 0	15,283	2 0	10,000				
Floyd.....	3 0	9,967			1 0	11,600	1 0	10,100				
Fluvanna.....	5 0	8,505			2 0	10,139						
Franklin.....	11 0	9,715			2 0	11,470	2 0	8,972	1 0	10,940	1 0	10,100
Frederick.....	8 0	9,983			1 5	13,640	1 5	11,988	2 0	11,753	2 0	10,555
Giles.....	3 0	11,602			3 0	12,073	2 0	10,980				
Gloucester.....	3 0	9,650			1 0	12,000			1 0	10,800		
Goochland.....	5 0	9,900			2 0	11,500	2 0	8,288				
Grayson.....	2 0	7,870							3 0	9,441	2 0	8,950
Greene.....	1 0	9,500			1 0	9,500						
Greensville.....	5 0	9,474			2 0	11,250	2 0	5,911				

*Includes Fairfax City.

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS		VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS		ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS		SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS	
No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
4 0	\$ 9,714	1 0	\$ 8,508	176 0	\$ 6,783	134 0	\$ 7,343	310 0	\$ 7,025	332 0	\$ 7,233
5 0	9,241	2 0	10,503	251 0	7,006	161 0	8,432	412 0	7,564	439 0	7,798
1 0	12,500	.....	.....	76 2	7,063	50 4	7,777	126 6	7,347	134 6	7,565
1 5	10,106	.....	.....	52 0	7,044	37 0	7,118	89 0	7,074	92 5	7,213
3 0	9,900	1 0	9,000	120 0	6,922	85 0	7,202	205 0	7,038	222 0	7,192
3 0	9,772	.....	.....	55 0	7,099	45 0	7,805	100 0	7,417	103 0	7,609
30 5	18,291	9 0	14,308	793 3	10,769	607 5	10,917	1,400 8	10,833	1,512 3	11,337
9 0	10,284	1 0	9,420	261 0	7,102	212 5	7,770	473 5	7,402	510 5	7,634
1 0	10,000	.....	.....	23 0	7,400	28 0	6,859	56 0	7,130	61 0	7,317
4 0	12,425	1 0	12,500	217 0	5,610	142 0	6,630	359 0	6,014	384 0	6,336
.....	.....	.....	.....	25 5	6,579	25 5	6,697	51 0	6,638	53 0	6,802
2 0	10,750	.....	.....	112 0	6,797	80 0	7,560	192 0	7,115	205 0	7,314
4 0	10,083	.....	.....	110 0	7,195	79 0	7,525	189 0	7,333	204 0	7,526
3 0	9,800	1 0	10,200	233 0	6,480	173 0	7,519	406 0	6,923	428 0	7,059
2 0	9,000	.....	.....	74 0	6,463	51 5	7,645	125 5	6,948	134 5	7,125
6 0	11,325	1 0	10,000	254 0	6,846	191 0	7,305	445 0	7,043	476 0	7,296
2 5	11,113	.....	.....	85 0	7,042	65 0	7,515	150 0	7,247	160 5	7,498
7 0	12,413	1 0	9,222	118 0	6,491	111 0	7,598	229 0	7,028	249 0	7,365
1 0	9,400	1 0	7,750	47 0	6,573	35 0	7,082	82 0	6,790	89 0	6,993
3 0	10,717	1 0	11,000	89 0	6,678	56 0	7,764	145 0	7,098	161 5	7,311
24 0	10,322	3 0	10,810	890 0	7,049	636 0	7,934	1,526 0	7,418	1,616 0	7,660
1 0	13,787	1 0	2,380	44 0	7,273	38 0	8,443	82 0	7,815	90 4	7,989
2 0	9,139	.....	.....	18 0	5,313	14 0	7,830	32 0	6,414	37 0	6,798
2 0	12,250	1 0	9,460	116 0	6,693	71 0	7,676	187 0	7,066	198 8	7,281
1 0	9,214	1 0	8,775	40 0	7,105	30 0	7,066	70 0	7,088	75 0	7,239
2 0	13,826	1 0	11,500	106 2	6,429	99 6	7,508	205 8	6,951	220 8	7,220
4 0	12,040	1 0	10,100	150 0	7,698	95 0	8,029	245 0	7,827	263 0	8,081
.....	.....	.....	.....	38 0	7,644	41 0	7,282	79 0	7,456	82 0	7,540
70 0	17,074	18 0	13,790	3,414 0	9,729	2,583 0	10,607	5,997 0	10,107	6,372 0	10,506
4 0	13,100	1 0	9,400	179 0	7,084	134 0	7,598	313 0	7,304	331 0	7,561
2 0	11,150	1 0	8,334	44 0	6,874	42 0	7,599	86 0	7,228	94 0	7,487
1 0	10,937	.....	.....	55 0	6,506	39 0	7,320	94 0	6,844	102 0	7,030
4 5	10,217	2 0	7,201	160 5	6,553	113 0	7,360	273 5	6,886	297 0	7,113
4 0	10,956	1 0	9,870	185 0	6,870	112 0	7,715	297 0	7,189	317 0	7,418
2 0	12,530	1 0	10,450	109 0	7,527	90 0	7,904	199 0	7,697	210 0	7,906
1 0	13,000	1 0	8,000	76 0	7,272	63 0	7,016	139 0	7,156	146 0	7,311
1 0	9,500	.....	.....	79 0	6,357	43 0	7,038	122 0	6,597	132 0	6,844
5 0	9,485	.....	.....	66 0	6,349	38 0	7,271	104 0	6,686	116 0	6,937
1 0	11,100	1 0	9,800	30 5	6,320	18 5	6,745	40 0	6,481	53 0	6,745
2 0	11,675	.....	.....	92 0	7,062	81 0	7,189	173 0	7,121	184 0	7,266

TABLE 47—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY	ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY	ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
Halifax.....	14 0	\$ 8,587			2 0	\$13,250	6 0	\$ 7,304				
Hanover.....	13 0	10,705			4 0	11,834	4 0	10,975				
Henrico.....	29 0	12,806	7 0	\$10,006	3 0	16,217	6 0	12,499	6 0	\$15,192	15 0	\$10,438
Henry.....	22 0	10,425	2 0	8,750	4 0	13,082	4 0	11,757				
Highland.....					1 0	11,000						
Isle of Wight.....	4 0	10,425	2 0	8,250	1 0	10,254	1 0	8,250	1 0	12,500	1 0	9,200
James City.....												
King George.....	1 0	12,401			1 0	10,083	1 0	10,650				
King and Queen.....	2 0	9,217			1 0	10,500						
King William.....	1 0	11,200			1 0	11,500						
Lancaster.....	2 0	9,500			1 0	11,200			1 0	11,000		
Lee.....	6 0	9,072			3 0	10,748			5 0	11,082		
Loudoun.....	20 0	9,854			3 0	15,551	6 0	13,201				
Louisa.....	4 0	9,485			2 0	10,240	1 0	8,016				
Lunenburg.....	4 0	9,745			2 0	10,650	2 0	9,858				
Madison.....	3 0	9,193			1 0	10,800					1 0	9,500
Mathews.....	1 0	7,916			1 0	11,200			1 0	9,600		
Mecklenburg.....	13 0	8,617			4 0	11,480	6 0	7,754				
Middlesex.....	2 5	9,097			1 0	11,000						
Montgomery.....	7 0	11,571			2 0	13,613	2 0	10,815	2 0	12,062	2 0	8,864
Nansemond.....	14 0	9,726			3 0	12,245	4 0	9,849	1 0	10,401	1 0	9,450
Nelson.....	5 0	8,227			1 0	11,023	1 0	8,230	1 0	9,923		
New Kent.....	1 0	10,950	1 0	7,540	1 0	10,960	1 0	10,000				
Northampton.....	5 0	9,755			2 0	10,270	2 0	7,737				
Northumberland.....	5 0	9,045			2 0	11,750	1 0	7,273				
Nottoway.....	4 0	9,081			1 0	11,664			2 0	12,960		
Orange.....	6 0	10,415			1 0	13,588	1 0	9,406				
Page.....	5 0	10,348			2 0	12,525	2 0	9,989				
Patrick.....	1 0	8,670	1 0	8,100			1 0	8,370	6 0	9,898		
Pittsylvania.....	19 0	11,036			5 0	13,140	9 0	10,709	1 0	13,200	2 0	9,950
Powhatan.....	1 0	11,000							1 0	12,500	1 0	9,068
Prince Edward.....	3 0	8,708							1 0	6,379	1 0	8,000
Prince George.....	6 0	13,242	1 0	12,287	2 0	14,005	4 0	12,630				
Prince William.....	21 0	15,650	1 0	13,100	4 0	18,011	9 0	12,124	7 0	17,288	11 0	11,711
Pulaski.....	10 0	10,891			2 0	13,496	2 0	11,063				
Rappahannock.....	1 0	10,700			1 0	11,600						
Richmond.....	3 0	9,576			1 0	10,557			1 0	11,523		
Roanoke.....	23 0	13,404			5 0	15,061	8 0	12,486	5 0	14,315	5 0	12,137
Rockbridge.....	9 0	11,556			2 5	11,348	2 5	11,132				
Rockingham.....	13 0	11,027			2 0	11,905	2 0	8,626	4 0	12,033	2 0	8,505

*See Williamsburg City.

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS		VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS		ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS		SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS	
No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
7 0	\$ 9,437	1 0	\$ 8,750	205 0	\$ 6,412	180 0	\$ 6,900	385 0	\$ 6,644	415 0	\$ 6,766
3 0	12,575	1 0	10,292	223 0	7,207	168 0	7,469	391 0	7,320	416 0	7,549
26 0	13,345	7 0	11,055	929 0	7,736	705 0	8,323	1,634 0	7,989	1,733 0	8,247
6 0	11,204	1 3	10,462	295 0	7,028	223 0	7,921	518 0	7,413	557 3	7,656
				18 0	6,455	14 0	7,012	32 0	6,699	33 0	6,829
3 0	11,423	1 0	9,900	133 6	7,012	80 0	7,297	213 6	7,119	227 6	7,307
1 0	14,042			54 0	6,664	42 0	6,970	96 0	6,798	160 0	6,998
3	12,250	5	6,650	34 0	6,430	19 0	7,523	53 0	7,143	56 8	7,297
4	10,500	5	6,650	39 0	6,994	25 0	7,548	64 0	7,210	66 9	7,350
1 0	12,500			54 0	7,198	40 0	7,130	94 0	7,169	99 0	7,350
3 5	11,608	5	9,342	156 0	6,852	128 0	7,137	284 0	6,980	302 0	7,185
6 0	13,103			258 0	6,245	188 0	6,972	446 0	6,552	481 0	6,910
3 0	10,017			92 0	6,692	59 0	7,161	151 0	6,877	161 0	7,049
1 0	11,600			76 3	6,735	60 5	7,136	136 8	6,912	145 8	7,110
2 0	9,583			53 0	6,074	34 0	7,288	87 0	6,548	94 0	6,774
				38 0	6,218	29 0	8,785	67 0	7,329	70 0	7,425
3 0	10,980			213 5	6,593	141 0	7,274	354 5	6,864	380 5	7,019
1 0	6,500			39 0	6,678	31 0	7,286	70 0	6,947	74 5	7,068
7 0	11,186	1 0	12,656	205 6	7,024	145 0	7,914	350 6	7,392	373 6	7,610
8 0	11,080			261 0	6,990	177 0	7,050	438 0	7,014	469 0	7,235
1 0	5,673	1 0	8,623	77 0	6,402	52 0	7,376	129 0	6,785	139 0	6,914
				36 0	6,815	24 0	6,980	60 0	6,881	64 0	7,067
2 0	9,438			80 0	6,785	61 5	6,996	141 5	6,876	152 5	7,060
				56 0	6,539	46 0	7,260	102 0	6,864	110 0	7,056
1 0	12,096	1 0	12,096	92 0	7,361	72 0	7,623	164 0	7,476	173 0	7,654
2 7	12,528			101 0	7,041	62 0	7,516	163 0	7,222	173 7	7,465
3 0	10,599	1 0	11,230	100 0	6,806	64 0	7,159	164 0	6,944	177 0	7,223
3 0	9,529	1 0	10,565	81 0	6,750	59 0	7,310	140 0	6,986	153 0	7,260
16 0	12,015	2 0	12,210	389 0	6,969	287 0	7,402	676 0	7,153	750 0	7,475
1 0	6,339			38 0	7,897	35 0	7,312	73 0	7,617	77 0	7,726
1 0	10,150	1 0	8,650	46 0	6,755	33 0	7,239	79 0	6,980	86 0	7,102
3 0	13,282			142 5	7,377	98 0	7,782	240 5	7,542	256 5	7,801
23 0	14,319	1 0	14,269	794 0	7,981	568 0	8,541	1,362 0	8,216	1,442 0	8,567
2 5	13,010	1 0	10,620	170 0	7,035	114 5	7,700	284 5	7,302	302 0	7,545
1 2	9,745	3	8,917	32 0	6,658	18 0	7,125	50 0	6,827	53 5	7,065
1 0	11,250			39 0	6,868	33 5	7,567	72 5	7,191	78 5	7,432
11 0	14,704	2 0	13,781	547 0	7,633	379 0	7,844	926 0	7,720	955 0	8,075
2 0	12,650	1 0	7,750	120 0	7,292	79 5	7,727	199 5	7,466	216 5	7,772
6 0	12,510	1 8	9,753	283 5	6,717	180 5	7,734	464 0	7,113	494 8	7,361

TABLE 47—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	
	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
Russell.....	6 0	\$ 9,950	.....	.....	4 0	\$11,310	2 0	\$ 8,400	1 0	\$11,580	.....	.....
Scott.....	9 0	8,332	1 0	\$ 6,417	3 0	10,492	3 0	7,471	4 0	11,773	2 0	\$ 6,733
Shenandoah.....	6 0	10,550	.....	.....	4 0	12,050	4 0	6,550	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smyth.....	7 0	10,143	.....	.....	2 0	13,367	2 0	8,575	3 0	12,100	1 0	11,455
Southampton.....	7 0	8,975	1 0	8,300	2 0	10,550	2 0	8,689	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spotsylvania.....	6 0	10,353	1 0	9,161	2 0	13,084	2 0	8,795	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford.....	6 0	11,876	.....	.....	1 0	13,663	1 0	11,897	2 0	12,631	2 0	7,791
Surry.....	1 0	10,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	8,920	.....	.....
Sussex.....	7 0	10,681	.....	.....	1 0	11,480	.....	.....	2 0	10,680	.....	.....
Tazewell.....	15 0	9,252	1 0	6,645	5 0	11,259	3 0	9,240	3 0	10,997	.....	.....
Warren.....	3 0	11,200	1 0	9,692	1 0	12,800	1 0	11,475	1 0	12,300	1 0	10,069
Washington.....	13 0	10,307	.....	.....	4 5	12,902	4 5	9,429	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland.....	4 0	9,931	.....	.....	2 0	9,119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise.....	7 0	9,976	.....	.....	5 0	10,966	1 0	9,340	2 0	10,643	.....	.....
Wythe.....	5 0	10,053	.....	.....	2 0	12,150	2 0	9,736	2 0	11,440	1 0	8,970
York.....	7 0	12,525	.....	.....	1 0	15,210	2 0	11,297	3 0	13,487	3 0	11,184
Total Counties.....	789 5	\$11,838	63 0	\$11,513	206 1	\$13,404	262 6	\$12,491	139 0	\$13,587	124 0	\$12,210
TOWNS												
Abingdon.....	1 0	\$11,159	.....	.....	.5	\$11,523	.5	\$ 8,722	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape Charles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	\$10,000	.....	.....
Colonial Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	13,500	.....	.....
Fries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	10,200	.....	.....
Poquoson.....	1 0	12,122	.....	.....	1 0	13,398	1 0	11,427	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saltville.....	1 0	11,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0	14,400	.....	.....
West Point.....	1 0	11,700	.....	.....	1 0	12,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Towns.....	4 0	\$11,520	.....	.....	2 5	\$12,544	1 5	\$10,525	4 0	\$12,025	.....	.....

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS		VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS		ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS		SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS	
No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
3 0	\$10,833	1 0	\$ 1,724	175 0	\$ 6,276	117 0	\$ 7,306	292 0	\$ 6,688	309 0	\$ 6,863
2 3	12,435	1 0	10,122	156 0	5,676	115 0	7,217	271 0	6,330	296 3	6,581
2 0	11,700	1 0	9,300	127 5	6,761	103 0	7,344	230 5	7,021	247 5	7,227
3 0	13,167	1 0	12,500	168 0	6,584	124 0	7,441	292 0	6,948	311 0	7,214
2 3	9,913	.....	.....	131 5	6,961	70 0	7,184	201 5	7,038	215 8	7,185
3 0	11,467	.....	.....	110 0	7,196	70 0	7,751	180 0	7,411	194 0	7,647
2 0	12,290	1 0	8,416	165 0	6,945	106 0	7,337	271 0	7,098	286 0	7,323
.....	.....	.....	.....	37 0	6,604	19 4	6,456	56 4	6,553	58 4	6,656
3 0	11,828	.....	.....	87 0	7,245	61 0	7,348	148 0	7,287	161 0	7,588
5 0	9,454	.....	.....	235 5	6,642	214 5	7,421	500 0	6,976	532 0	7,139
2 8	11,629	.7	11,464	90 0	6,907	55 0	7,103	145 0	6,981	156 5	7,302
3 0	12,433	1 0	7,225	231 5	6,551	170 9	7,146	402 4	6,804	428 4	7,042
2 0	10,409	1 0	9,513	69 0	6,725	49 0	7,108	118 0	6,884	127 0	7,091
4 0	12,506	2 0	8,900	248 0	6,101	183 0	7,152	431 0	6,547	452 0	6,737
5 0	11,406	1 0	10,740	119 0	6,400	122 0	7,362	241 0	6,887	259 0	7,156
5 0	13,616	1 0	10,490	206 0	7,745	175 0	8,014	381 0	7,869	403 0	8,129
436 0	\$12,979	93 6	\$11,071	18,076 2	\$ 7,665	13,260 3	\$ 8,327	31,336 5	\$ 7,945	33,450 3	\$ 8,227
.....	.....	.....	.....	29 0	\$ 7,143	21 6	\$ 7,241	50 6	\$ 7,185	52 6	\$ 7,316
.1	\$ 6,203	.....	.....	7 0	7,876	9 0	6,630	16 0	7,175	17 1	7,335
.....	.....	.....	.....	13 8	6,181	12 2	7,540	26 0	6,819	27 0	7,066
.....	.....	.....	.....	8 0	6,253	18 0	7,250	26 0	6,943	27 0	7,064
.....	.....	.....	.....	31 0	7,377	27 0	7,530	58 0	7,588	61 0	7,820
.....	.....	.....	.....	17 0	6,573	28 0	8,056	45 0	7,496	47 0	7,720
3	8,750	.....	.....	23 0	6,901	21 0	7,466	44 0	7,171	46 3	7,387
.4	\$ 8,113	.....	.....	128 8	\$ 6,963	136 8	\$ 7,546	265.6	\$ 7,263	278 0	\$ 7,459

TABLE 47—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	
	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
Alexandria.....	14 0	\$17,532	10 0	\$15,374	2 0	\$20,581	10 0	\$16,233	4 0	\$16,978	4 0	\$19,496
Bristol.....	5 0	10,464	5	6,739	1 0	12,400	1 5	10,632	1 0	11,018	1 0	8,650
Buena Vista.....	2 0	11,600			1 0	11,200	1 0	8,250				
Charlottesville.....	7 0	13,427			1 0	15,750	2 0	12,900	3 0	13,296	2 0	12,056
Chesapeake.....	20 0	12,181	1 0	9,586	5 0	14,380	5 0	11,515	8 0	12,769	6 0	11,450
Clifton Forge.....	2 0	9,500			1 0	11,010	1 0	9,450				
Colonial Heights.....	3 0	10,432			1 0	12,096	1 0	10,164	1 0	10,584	1 0	9,828
Covington.....	3 0	10,967			1 0	13,660	1 0	10,499				
Danville.....	11 0	10,555			2 0	12,500	3 0	10,367	4 0	10,650		
Fairfax*.....												
Falls Church.....	3 0	16,548							1 0	17,808	1 0	16,014
Franklin.....	2 0	10,830			2 0	11,750	2 0	9,836				
Fredericksburg.....	2 0	12,718	2 0	8,075	1 0	13,881	1 0	9,701	1 0	12,768	1 0	7,005
Galax.....	1 0	10,800			1 0	11,200	1 0	8,168				
Hampton.....	28 0	13,707			4 0	15,350	8 0	10,859	7 0	14,763	13 0	10,299
Harrisonburg.....	3 0	12,144			1 2	12,816	1 0	11,214	1 0	12,435	1 0	9,744
Hopewell.....	5 0	11,014			1 0	14,820	1 0	11,220	2 0	12,740	1 0	11,020
Lexington.....	2 0	12,500			5	13,650	5	10,000				
Lynchburg.....	16 0	12,722	1 0	8,221	2 0	14,853	5 0	11,751	4 0	13,258	7 0	11,678
Martinsville.....	5 0	12,993			1 0	15,413	2 0	13,100	1 0	14,040	1 0	12,000
Newport News.....	29 0	13,727	3 0	11,967	6 0	15,116	14 0	13,676				
Norfolk.....	52 0	13,922			6 0	17,923	12 0	13,708	11 0	15,498	8 0	13,528
Norton.....					5	9,167	5	12,333				
Petersburg.....	9 0	13,171	5 0	11,721	2 0	14,111	4 0	12,757				
Portsmouth.....	21 0	12,891	2 0	8,078	4 0	15,158	7 0	12,695	4 0	14,706	7 0	9,338
Radford.....	3 0	11,033			1 0	12,400	1 0	9,450				
Richmond.....	39 0	13,434	8 0	10,778	7 0	17,416	14 0	14,004	12 0	16,045	13 0	12,683
Roanoke.....	26 0	13,195			10 0	14,506	20 0	12,289				
South Boston.....	2 0	10,125										
Staunton.....	4 0	11,350	1 0	10,500	1 0	14,000	2 0	11,550	2 0	12,000	2 0	9,900
Suffolk.....	2 0	10,150			1 0	10,687			1 0	10,850		
Virginia Beach.....	36 0	12,888	2 0	11,185	9 0	16,497	18 0	13,409	1 0	13,290	2 0	11,333
Waynesboro.....	6 0	11,590			1 0	14,300	1 0	12,499	1 0	13,604	2 0	12,316
Williamsburg.....	4 0	11,735	1 0	11,098	2 0	13,792	3 0	12,146				
Winchester.....	4 0	11,584							1 0	14,120	1 0	12,344
Total Cities.....	374 0	\$13,094	36 5	\$11,833	79 2	\$15,054	143 5	\$12,779	71 0	\$14,230	74 0	\$11,712
Total State.....	1,167 5	\$12,239	99 5	\$11,630	287 8	\$13,851	407 6	\$12,585	214 0	\$13,771	198 0	\$12,024

*See Fairfax County.

†Includes James City County.

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS		VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS		ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS		SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS	
No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
23 0	\$15,291	1 0	\$16,421	579 0	\$ 9,566	398 0	\$10,616	977 0	\$ 9,994	1,045 0	\$10,401
1 0	12,212	1 0	9,224	199 0	6,774	66 0	8,138	175 0	7,288	187 0	7,485
1 0	9,740			39 0	6,884	29 0	6,993	68 0	6,931	73 0	7,174
1 0	13,100	4 0	6,948	225 0	7,366	142 0	9,247	367 0	8,094	387 0	8,297
21 5	13,039	4 0	10,901	624 0	7,772	473 0	8,120	1,097 0	7,922	1,167 5	8,196
				33 0	7,013	27 0	7,373	60 0	7,175	64 0	7,313
2 0	11,490	1 0	8,480	89 0	7,377	70 0	7,863	159 0	7,591	169 0	7,766
2 0	12,560			67 0	7,921	44 0	7,839	111 0	7,890	118 0	8,119
5 0	12,583	3 0	8,716	269 5	7,588	211 5	7,709	481 0	7,641	509 0	7,818
				64 0	10,177	64 0	11,095	128 0	10,636	133 0	10,864
1 6	11,332			64 0	7,289	49 0	7,848	113 0	7,531	120 6	7,745
3 0	10,785	1 0	10,051	80 0	7,541	62 0	7,935	142 0	7,713	154 0	7,939
				32 0	6,998	42 9	7,666	74 9	7,381	77 9	7,484
18 5	12,583	6 0	8,975	911 0	7,536	610 0	7,855	1,521 0	7,664	1,605 5	7,918
2 0	11,307	1 0	10,836	89 0	7,742	64 0	8,025	153 0	7,860	163 2	8,096
5 0	10,822	1 0	11,270	140 0	8,023	116 0	8,555	256 0	8,264	272 0	8,451
				37 0	7,630	24 0	7,940	61 0	7,752	64 0	7,964
10 0	14,216	3 0	11,333	359 2	8,589	263 0	8,357	622 2	8,491	670 2	8,795
7 0	10,007	1 0	10,000	130 0	7,869	99 0	8,287	229 0	8,050	247 0	8,324
23 0	13,574	8 0	9,916	827 0	8,112	577 0	8,668	1,404 0	8,341	1,487 0	8,626
47 0	14,749	18 0	12,307	1,635 5	8,580	1,091 5	9,044	2,727 0	8,766	2,881 0	9,057
1 0	8,121			32 0	7,310	23 0	7,555	55 0	7,412	57 0	7,483
12 0	13,381	2 0	10,725	229 0	8,319	186 0	8,839	415 0	8,552	449 0	8,881
43 0	11,336	6 0	10,375	692 0	7,769	464 0	8,345	1,156 0	8,000	1,253 0	8,298
2 0	10,423			52 0	8,019	41 0	8,870	93 0	8,394	100 0	8,565
29 0	11,712	19 0	9,395	1,349 0	8,196	796 0	8,510	2,145 0	8,313	2,286 0	8,627
18 0	12,611	6 0	8,744	530 9	7,870	383 0	9,235	913 9	8,412	993 9	8,782
				48 0	6,902			48 0	6,902	50 0	7,030
2 0	13,100	1 0	6,283	137 0	7,813	105 0	8,228	242 0	8,010	257 0	8,201
3 0	9,667			63 0	7,057	45 3	7,374	111 3	7,195	118 3	7,368
26 0	16,770	11 0	6,811	1,135 0	7,702	741 0	8,512	1,876 0	8,022	1,981 0	8,315
2 0	11,487	2 0	10,213	118 0	7,940	105 0	8,231	223 0	8,077	238 0	8,316
4 0	12,443	1 0	10,400	140 0	7,667	85 5	8,503	225 5	7,984	240 5	8,241
2 0	10,688			83 0	7,790	65 0	8,242	148 0	7,989	156 0	8,183
317 6	\$13,479	101 0	\$ 9,794	11,012 1	\$ 8,054	7,565 7	\$ 8,639	18,577 8	\$ 8,292	19,774 6	\$ 8,571
754 0	\$13,187	194 6	\$10,409	29,217.1	\$ 7,808	20,962 8	\$ 8,435	50,179 9	\$ 8,070	53,502 9	\$ 8,351

TABLE 48—NUMBER OF TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	General	Voca- tional	Total
Accomack.....	176	134	310	.....	7	7	.....	6	6
Albemarle.....	251	161	412	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Alleghany.....	77	52	129	.....	3	3	.....	2	2
Amelia.....	52	37	89	14	4	18	3	3	6
Amherst.....	120	86	206	.....	5	5	2	1	3
Appomattox.....	55	45	100	4	4	8	2	11	13
Arlington.....	821	624	1,445	137	125	262	72	144	216
Augusta.....	214	475	689	.....	3	3	14	.....	14
Bath.....	28	28	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Bedford.....	217	142	359	16	7	23	2	7	9
Bland.....	26	26	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Botetourt.....	112	80	192	10	11	21	4	.....	4
Brunswick.....	110	79	189	16	7	23	2	2	4
Buchanan.....	233	173	406	.....	22	22	.....	5	5
Buckingham.....	74	52	126	39	5	44	3	8	11
Campbell.....	254	191	445	20	17	37	8	20	28
Caroline.....	85	65	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Carroll.....	118	111	229	.....	15	15	15	.....	15
Charles City.....	47	35	82	13	.....	13	.....	.....	8
Charlotte.....	89	56	145	32	6	38	.....	8	.....

Chesterfield.....	890	636	1,526	17	68	85	11	9	20
Clarke.....	44	38	82	6	8	14	6	3	9
Craig.....	18	14	32	.....	5	5	.....	2	2
Culpeper.....	116	71	187	.....	10	10	1	9	10
Cumberland.....	40	30	70	12	.....	12	2	3	5
Dickenson.....	107	100	207	34	14	48	4	6	10
Dimwiddle.....	150	95	245	.....	4	4	5	2	7
Essex.....	38	41	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax*.....	3,414	2,583	5,997	88	282	370	423	324	747
Fauquier.....	179	134	313	2	6	8	4	7	11
Floyd.....	44	42	86	7	3	10	.....	5	5
Fluvanna.....	55	39	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	161	114	275	17	12	29	8	7	15
Frederick.....	185	112	297	.....	5	5	.....	13	13
Giles.....	109	90	199	10	4	14	2	9	11
Gloucester.....	76	63	139	3	9	12	3	4	7
Goochland.....	79	43	122	14	.....	14	.....	4	4
Grayson.....	66	38	101	10	6	16	7	2	9
Greene.....	31	19	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville.....	92	81	173	1	8	9	7	7	14
Halifax.....	205	180	385	67	12	79	14	21	35
Hanover.....	223	168	301	5	20	25	6	8	14
Henrico.....	929	705	1,634	22	80	102	30	47	77
Henry.....	295	223	518	12	38	50	4	16	20
Highland.....	18	14	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Isle of Wight.....	134	80	214	11	17	28	4	5	9
James City†.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	54	42	96	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
King and Queen.....	34	19	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
King William.....	39	25	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4

*Includes Fairfax City.

†See Williamsburg City

TABLE 48.—NUMBER OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	General	Voca- tional	Total
Lancaster.....	54	40	94	19	6	25	16	10	26
Lee.....	156	128	284	11	20	30	4	1	5
Loudoun.....	377	189	566	11	15	26	4	5	9
Louisa.....	92	59	151	8	10	18	2	6	8
Lunenburg.....	80	61	141	8	10	18	2	6	8
Madison.....	53	34	87	2	3	5	4	4	8
Mathews.....	38	29	67	2	6	8	4	7	11
Mecklenburg.....	214	141	355	7	7	14	4	7	11
Middlesex.....	39	31	70	7	26	33	1	15	16
Montgomery.....	206	145	351	7	26	33	1	15	16
Nansemond.....	261	177	438	35	8	43	5	8	13
Nelson.....	77	52	129	22	8	30	2	2	4
New Kent.....	36	24	60	10	8	18	2	2	4
Northampton.....	80	62	142	7	4	11	1	3	4
Northumberland.....	56	46	102	7	4	11	1	3	4
Nottoway.....	92	72	164	22	7	29	4	7	11
Orange.....	101	62	163	22	7	29	5	16	21
Page.....	100	64	164	11	4	15	1	5	6
Patrick.....	81	59	140	11	17	28	3	3	6
Pittsylvania.....	389	287	676	65	29	94	21	4	25

Powhatan.....	38	35	73	7	.....	7	.....	2	2
Prince Edward.....	46	33	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George.....	143	98	241	.....	10	10	3	.....	3
Prince William.....	794	568	1,362	.....	69	69	15	17	32
Pulaski.....	175	119	294	19	9	28	5	3	8
Rappahannock.....	32	18	50	.....	.....	.....	6	7	13
Richmond.....	39	34	73	.....	2	2	.....	4	4
Roanoke.....	571	395	966	70	50	120	.....	26	26
Rockbridge.....	120	80	200	.....	3	3	2	.....	2
Rockingham.....	284	182	466	.....	26	26	6	19	25
Russell.....	175	117	292	.....	14	14	9	6	15
Scott.....	156	115	271	.....	20	20	8	6	14
Shenandoah.....	128	104	232	.....	7	7	5	7	12
Smyth.....	168	124	292	.....	8	8	8	14	22
Southampton.....	132	70	202	.....	6	6	.....	4	4
Spotsylvania.....	110	70	180	.....	7	7	4	4	8
Stafford.....	165	106	271	.....	.....	.....	8	10	18
Surry.....	37	20	57	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Sussex.....	87	61	148	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
Tazewell.....	286	215	501	30	31	61	4	12	16
Warren.....	90	55	145	6	11	17	4	2	6
Washington.....	232	173	405	.....	17	17	11	28	42
Westmoreland.....	69	49	118	.....	7	7	6	2	8
Wise.....	248	183	431	44	36	80	22	12	34
Wythe.....	119	123	242	.....	5	5	11	13	24
York.....	206	175	381	22	8	30	1	5	6
Total Counties....	18,263	13,314	31,577	1,042	1,360	2,402	883	1,068	1,951

Falls Church.....	64	64	128	4	7	11	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	64	49	113	1	8	9	.....	1	.....
Fredericksburg.....	80	62	142	5	16	21	5	.....	5
Galax.....	32	43	75	6	9	69	.....	10	10
Hampton.....	911	610	1,521	23	46	.....	22	11	33
Harrisonburg.....	89	64	153	.....	8	8	8	4	12
Hopewell.....	140	116	256	2	16	18	5	17	22
Lexington.....	37	24	61	12	6	18	1	.....	1
Lynchburg.....	359	263	622	28	17	45	12	29	41
Martinsville.....	130	99	229	.....	17	17	6	15	21
Newport News.....	827	577	1,404	39	102	141	30	67	97
Norfolk.....	1,638	1,092	2,730	299	145	444	55	65	120
Norton.....	32	23	55	4	7	11	.....	1	1
Petersburg.....	279	186	415	75	46	121	29	23	52
Portsmouth.....	632	464	1,156	20	89	109	57	49	106
Radford.....	52	41	93	7	9	16	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	1,349	796	2,145	369	251	620	110	213	323
Roanoke.....	532	384	916	59	62	121	8	80	88
South Boston.....	48	.....	48	17	.....	17	1	.....	1
Staunton.....	137	105	242	4	20	24	20	29	49
Suffolk.....	64	52	116	14	14	28	5	3	8
Virginia Beach.....	1,135	741	1,876	140	95	235	44	12	56
Waynesboro.....	118	105	223	4	21	25	2	6	8
Williamsburg.....	140	86	226	.....	9	9	.....	6	6
Winchester.....	83	65	148	.....	8	8	3	4	7
Total Cities.....	11,017	7,572	18,589	1,244	1,284	2,528	578	703	1,281
Total State.....	29,409	21,024	50,433	2,295	2,656	4,951	1,461	1,780	3,241

*See Fairfax County.
†Includes James City County.

TABLE 49—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	AGES											
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years
Accomack.....	507	572	564	591	533	576	591	612	645	538	514	508
Albemarle.....	722	802	762	775	697	724	770	691	630	628	599	513
Alleghany.....	255	256	230	263	253	264	259	250	248	268	251	231
Amelia.....	147	164	168	187	171	175	169	182	181	189	178	141
Amherst.....	456	502	481	455	478	470	416	393	395	402	405	359
Appomattox....	179	173	182	197	174	173	182	177	165	151	159	146
Arlington.....	2,351	2,352	2,380	2,317	2,420	2,366	2,338	2,336	2,365	2,400	2,356	2,266
Augusta.....	892	865	884	845	824	844	831	857	812	788	809	752
Bath.....	195	102	107	96	98	99	77	89	89	63	66	76
Bedford.....	558	615	620	637	610	638	653	614	599	542	541	506
Bland.....	74	72	73	82	95	91	103	106	100	95	99	86
Botetourt.....	332	379	382	391	379	364	400	388	355	360	368	321
Brunswick.....	351	343	375	358	404	381	381	402	417	395	404	395
Buchanan.....	976	1,023	999	1,063	1,050	1,034	980	908	904	806	813	819
Buckingham....	252	293	281	243	253	247	236	263	232	242	241	211
Campbell.....	933	1,020	994	961	999	966	892	846	903	792	852	769
Caroline.....	289	317	314	311	323	323	298	334	287	283	275	260
Carroll.....	461	464	436	420	403	488	466	473	498	467	489	476
Charles City....	170	174	171	189	157	175	184	158	158	143	165	161
Charlotte.....	280	279	289	251	295	269	312	291	276	298	252	282
Chesterfield....	2,571	2,627	2,614	2,530	2,567	2,616	2,513	2,448	2,468	2,320	2,094	1,898
Clarke.....	135	147	170	125	152	189	162	151	152	166	136	186
Craig.....	37	61	63	69	76	83	64	65	75	53	62	67
Culpeper.....	355	361	354	366	381	373	299	352	350	306	309	299
Cumberland....	147	137	161	160	148	147	161	150	135	151	137	122
Dickenson.....	368	387	380	399	423	421	427	398	421	405	446	393
Dinwiddie.....	436	510	465	464	512	464	458	441	448	438	375	353
Essex.....	151	156	136	174	143	136	169	166	149	134	135	131
Fairfax.....	7,999	8,664	8,758	8,875	9,102	9,030	8,847	8,581	8,433	8,129	7,521	6,921
Fauquier.....	593	611	564	588	601	601	578	598	603	523	520	477
Floyd.....	162	182	159	168	175	184	174	188	211	182	193	167
Fluvanna.....	159	181	162	179	191	195	174	160	173	163	160	136
Franklin.....	569	551	553	582	587	548	573	551	534	538	555	528
Frederick.....	591	659	637	617	635	654	602	576	475	518	469	490
Giles.....	339	304	286	317	293	330	320	323	311	315	319	305
Gloucester.....	291	274	282	291	322	291	271	259	266	256	231	206
Goochland.....	232	218	254	225	245	210	204	202	201	199	194	188
Grayson.....	250	282	241	249	246	265	272	259	265	264	277	260
Greens.....	127	133	123	110	116	110	120	103	112	86	83	89
Greensville....	207	186	192	216	241	276	277	229	287	235	246	206

CENSUS—1968

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		WHITE			NEGRO			OTHER				
18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	7-19 Years	6-19 Years
457	293	1,823	1,627	3,450	1,851	1,743	3,594				7,044	7,551
505	426	3,573	3,315	6,888	833	818	1,671	6	7	13	8,572	9,294
225	173	1,652	1,424	3,076	54	41	95				3,171	3,426
140	117	537	475	1,012	559	558	1,147	2	1	3	2,162	2,309
348	299	1,900	1,771	3,671	824	849	1,673	23	36	59	5,403	5,859
128	119	747	741	1,488	324	314	638				2,126	2,305
2,342	2,156	13,930	13,522	27,452	1,263	1,336	2,599	172	171	343	30,394	32,745
669	504	5,151	4,681	9,832	228	220	448	3	1	4	10,284	11,146
63	31	493	450	973	47	36	83				1,056	1,161
360	327	2,936	2,655	5,591	853	818	1,671				7,262	7,820
88	68	589	559	1,148	6	7	13				1,161	1,235
304	221	2,240	1,925	4,165	244	200	444	3		3	4,612	4,944
380	279	859	793	1,652	1,658	1,604	3,262				4,914	5,265
781	621	6,034	5,767	11,801							11,801	12,777
202	160	779	651	1,430	858	826	1,684				3,114	3,366
692	463	4,638	4,205	8,843	1,157	1,114	2,271	2	3	5	11,119	12,052
228	132	807	777	1,584	1,028	1,073	2,101				3,685	3,974
408	335	3,008	2,771	5,779	25	25	50				5,829	6,290
126	118	136	128	264	801	844	1,645	85	85	170	2,079	2,249
254	167	977	869	1,846	839	830	1,669				3,515	3,795
1,734	1,375	14,014	13,218	27,232	1,302	1,239	2,541	14	17	31	17,914	32,375
142	127	872	771	1,643	169	193	362				2,005	2,149
47	36	416	403	819	1	1	2				821	858
251	172	1,499	1,331	2,830	688	655	1,343				4,173	4,529
137	91	393	420	813	511	513	1,024				1,837	1,984
355	272	2,569	2,504	5,073	23	31	54				5,127	5,495
355	312	1,442	1,263	2,705	1,487	1,403	2,890				5,595	6,031
120	68	416	389	805	500	509	1,009	1	2	3	1,817	1,968
6,096	4,922	51,994	49,493	101,487	976	1,001	1,980	194	218	412	103,879	111,869
455	296	2,528	2,443	4,971	1,025	1,006	2,031	2	11	13	7,015	7,608
179	157	1,147	1,040	2,187	62	68	130				2,317	2,479
117	96	589	559	1,148	486	453	939				2,087	2,246
464	428	2,945	2,779	5,724	643	623	1,266	4	1	5	6,995	7,564
348	280	3,582	3,260	6,842	46	72	118				6,860	7,551
293	198	1,972	1,822	3,794	59	58	117	2	1	3	3,914	4,253
187	149	1,186	1,123	2,309	504	472	976				3,285	3,576
169	149	634	551	1,185	776	697	1,473				2,658	2,890
253	201	1,637	1,515	3,152	77	105	182				3,334	3,584
82	41	570	543	1,113	118	77	195				1,308	1,435
188	163	511	522	1,033	976	927	1,903				2,936	3,143

TABLE 49—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	AGES											
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years
Halifax.....	711	714	728	736	709	763	786	765	746	749	756	669
Hanover.....	743	831	774	754	744	796	780	760	778	649	629	513
Henrico.....	2,935	3,101	3,095	3,034	3,124	3,015	3,067	2,868	2,864	2,734	2,649	2,444
Henry.....	1,097	1,167	1,081	1,168	1,185	1,111	1,172	1,090	1,008	976	865	807
Highland.....	40	45	51	53	54	48	48	45	52	44	53	40
Isle of Wight....	421	415	436	422	424	442	407	420	407	418	367	368
James City.....	324	348	307	315	307	285	276	268	272	251	222	239
King George.....	188	195	172	182	168	148	165	166	169	148	156	131
King and Queen..	108	111	92	105	126	120	111	125	119	126	111	103
King William....	107	132	123	118	106	122	107	107	107	96	116	95
Lancaster.....	144	185	160	186	165	170	179	194	185	158	166	166
Lee.....	390	439	425	475	462	512	488	519	469	517	496	559
Loudoun.....	684	852	812	873	811	808	803	741	665	671	586	593
Louisa.....	297	301	305	309	328	318	330	332	315	286	253	221
Lunenburg.....	242	244	238	244	263	227	261	271	275	252	247	243
Madison.....	180	171	182	185	183	187	164	179	152	157	151	147
Mathews.....	121	119	112	114	115	114	127	115	126	102	105	105
Mecklenburg.....	571	641	655	678	682	677	705	672	674	652	672	606
Middlesex.....	68	107	80	89	100	99	96	94	116	87	103	99
Montgomery.....	761	794	739	696	704	698	720	753	689	713	623	630
Nansemond.....	807	798	793	826	809	783	817	782	791	738	695	663
Nelson.....	241	242	243	250	256	259	244	255	240	250	223	241
New Kent.....	129	121	122	117	128	140	104	126	104	117	97	107
Northampton....	243	258	282	316	305	325	308	292	277	290	290	268
Northumberland..	160	179	192	207	202	182	190	217	186	167	211	176
Nottoway.....	332	310	312	352	334	396	353	350	354	320	319	300
Orange.....	290	308	309	316	300	294	280	303	318	279	255	227
Page.....	318	334	304	304	329	306	290	322	347	289	286	360
Patrick.....	286	306	296	294	308	284	342	290	285	281	272	286
Pittsylvania.....	1,128	1,219	1,192	1,299	1,232	1,212	1,322	1,256	1,249	1,190	1,291	1,085
Powhatan.....	140	143	140	155	151	156	144	158	136	131	127	119
Prince Edward....	257	231	238	215	254	232	263	271	249	237	231	228
Prince George....	571	634	493	491	508	499	498	471	420	371	384	322
Prince William..	2,612	2,595	2,576	2,370	2,285	2,210	1,975	1,879	1,738	1,416	1,254	1,015
Pulaski.....	708	652	600	582	609	613	583	575	611	572	563	487
Rappahannock...	94	119	111	82	116	105	102	111	131	92	97	111
Richmond.....	133	131	140	136	144	127	124	136	147	127	124	125
Roanoke.....	1,285	1,346	1,407	1,315	1,350	1,382	1,365	1,267	1,268	1,313	1,324	1,175
Rockbridge.....	315	320	358	343	326	375	340	364	333	355	315	256
Rockingham.....	888	888	892	855	952	948	887	860	942	791	835	782

CENSUS—1968—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		WHITE			NEGRO			OTHER				
18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	7-19 Years	6-19 Years
665	581	2,289	2,160	4,449	2,527	2,380	4,907	6	5	11	9,367	10,078
520	333	3,596	3,307	6,903	958	989	1,947	7	4	11	8,861	9,604
2,263	1,925	17,282	16,417	33,699	1,245	1,185	2,430	28	26	54	36,183	39,118
644	451	4,711	4,339	9,050	1,890	1,785	3,675				12,725	13,822
39	36	330	278	608							608	648
323	279	1,109	1,091	2,110	1,490	1,528	3,018				5,128	5,549
224	157	1,064	869	1,933	782	750	1,532	4	2	6	3,471	3,795
106	56	654	628	1,282	365	315	680				1,962	2,150
105	64	278	254	532	456	417	873	6	7	13	1,418	1,526
89	59	248	236	484	419	450	869	10	14	24	1,377	1,484
147	104	594	545	1,139	539	487	1,026				2,165	2,309
543	498	3,349	3,028	6,377	12	13	25				6,402	6,792
522	396	3,974	3,801	7,775	696	660	1,356		2	2	9,133	9,817
194	149	928	916	1,844	915	882	1,797				3,641	3,938
243	166	809	785	1,594	825	755	1,580				3,174	3,416
138	147	872	746	1,618	283	242	525				2,143	2,323
110	96	507	458	965	253	242	495				1,460	1,581
604	334	1,937	1,879	3,816	2,245	2,241	4,486				8,302	8,873
74	56	348	288	636	280	284	564				1,200	1,268
561	485	4,305	4,144	8,449	200	151	351	4	1	5	8,805	9,566
519	375	1,738	1,580	3,318	3,121	2,947	6,071				9,339	10,196
185	128	1,038	927	1,965	550	501	1,051				3,016	3,257
87	53	363	298	661	395	355	750	8	4	12	1,423	1,552
212	151	633	569	1,202	1,208	1,164	2,372				3,574	3,817
165	119	547	540	1,087	664	642	1,306				2,393	2,553
263	156	1,113	1,070	2,183	979	937	1,936				4,119	4,451
202	186	1,375	1,166	2,541	544	492	1,036				3,577	3,867
239	221	1,937	1,834	3,771	91	69	160				3,931	4,249
284	228	1,728	1,571	3,299	244	213	457				3,756	4,042
928	647	4,627	4,152	8,779	3,166	3,172	6,338	3	2	5	15,122	16,250
75	73	568	548	1,116	294	298	592				1,708	1,843
191	174	863	619	1,282	888	841	1,729	2	1	3	3,014	3,271
290	178	2,279	2,111	4,390	599	570	1,169				5,559	6,130
817	569	11,165	10,212	21,377	645	611	1,256	16	20	36	22,699	25,311
494	385	3,526	3,252	6,778	271	277	548				7,326	8,034
103	94	622	506	1,128	125	121	246				1,374	1,468
109	99	518	443	961	352	356	708				1,669	1,802
953	688	8,088	7,448	15,536	312	302	614	2	1	3	16,153	17,438
231	135	1,939	1,935	3,874	92	85	177				4,051	4,366
759	548	5,643	5,164	10,807	76	54	130	1	1	2	10,939	11,827

TABLE 49—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Ages											
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years
Russell.....	490	488	555	552	595	570	597	582	590	559	587	509
Scott.....	500	494	542	526	527	501	519	567	553	532	553	459
Shenandoah.....	407	383	373	463	401	419	411	447	399	401	434	386
Smyth.....	584	603	572	598	572	577	573	642	577	556	550	599
Southampton....	497	451	433	438	414	422	446	431	385	465	408	385
Spotsylvania.....	414	390	409	357	397	402	381	393	375	356	371	297
Stafford.....	450	522	528	509	473	497	497	443	467	398	411	358
Surry.....	141	149	152	136	147	138	139	151	130	136	116	138
Sussex.....	272	292	318	302	292	279	288	306	320	290	297	255
Tazewell.....	818	823	848	849	907	903	928	942	929	885	855	879
Warren.....	299	298	308	278	290	267	303	279	278	303	283	278
Washington.....	747	772	789	805	774	726	829	781	794	791	770	743
Westmoreland....	201	197	236	222	214	221	191	222	227	241	212	177
Wise.....	855	890	852	940	919	914	942	908	933	938	846	928
Wythe.....	423	426	416	415	439	446	443	468	451	482	447	423
York.....	611	641	660	644	656	627	622	578	565	511	498	367
Total Counties..	54,748	57,263	56,804	56,931	57,513	57,181	56,608	55,480	54,665	52,187	50,455	46,992
TOWNS												
Abingdon.....	64	83	93	88	80	97	95	82	91	98	76	91
Cape Charles....	27	36	31	35	34	30	27	38	27	27	35	26
Colonial Beach...	41	32	30	31	34	44	41	34	34	31	35	34
Fries.....	9	17	16	17	12	19	20	21	22	21	32	18
Poquoson.....	127	101	102	123	134	110	107	101	107	118	102	90
Saltville.....	46	50	47	43	48	55	58	43	43	55	47	50
West Point.....	46	52	45	50	44	52	53	50	57	61	43	47
Town Totals...	360	371	364	387	386	407	401	369	381	411	370	356
CITIES												
Alexandria.....	1,479	1,525	1,514	1,456	1,484	1,506	1,503	1,484	1,457	1,503	1,444	1,390
Bedford.....	113	92	112	108	116	103	127	123	102	110	101	94
Bristol.....	273	238	246	277	239	274	284	275	255	279	263	267
Buena Vista.....	103	96	146	127	120	131	106	121	105	97	118	103
Charlottesville...	643	669	631	653	555	633	605	582	509	470	508	485

CENSUS—1968—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		WHITE			NEGRO			OTHER				
18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	7-19 Years	6-19 Years
508	388	3,657	3,343	7,000	41	39	80	.....	.....	.....	7,080	7,570
425	260	3,311	3,093	6,404	29	25	54	.....	.....	.....	6,458	6,958
333	266	2,583	2,426	5,009	56	51	107	.....	.....	.....	5,116	5,523
549	555	3,759	3,675	7,434	61	58	119	.....	.....	.....	7,553	8,137
339	275	951	877	1,828	1,686	1,778	3,464	.....	.....	.....	5,292	5,789
313	202	1,701	1,618	3,319	652	668	1,320	2	2	4	4,643	5,057
268	168	2,568	2,336	4,904	313	322	635	.....	.....	.....	5,539	5,989
105	101	220	201	421	672	645	1,317	.....	.....	.....	1,738	1,879
243	171	494	494	988	1,358	1,307	2,665	.....	.....	.....	3,653	3,925
821	607	5,574	5,256	10,830	173	165	338	5	3	8	11,176	11,994
321	241	1,695	1,764	3,459	139	129	268	.....	.....	.....	3,727	4,026
665	521	4,974	4,626	9,600	88	72	160	.....	.....	.....	9,760	10,507
176	116	470	448	918	896	838	1,734	.....	.....	.....	2,652	2,853
902	738	5,859	5,466	11,325	161	164	325	.....	.....	.....	11,650	12,505
453	334	2,786	2,625	5,414	121	106	227	1	1	2	5,643	6,066
338	263	2,886	2,650	5,536	684	741	1,425	4	5	9	6,970	7,581
42,651	33,407	286,507	268,010	554,517	62,060	60,283	122,343	622	655	1,277	666,247	732,855
78	54	520	480	1,000	60	46	106	.....	.....	.....	1,106	1,170
22	20	126	103	229	71	88	159	.....	.....	.....	388	415
25	12	184	172	356	32	29	61	.....	.....	.....	417	458
17	27	120	128	248	3	8	11	.....	.....	.....	259	268
96	69	703	657	1,360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,360	1,487
50	35	336	288	624	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	624	670
34	39	259	242	501	61	65	126	.....	.....	.....	627	673
322	256	2,248	2,070	4,318	227	236	463	.....	.....	.....	4,781	5,141
1,366	1,314	7,567	7,947	15,514	1,675	1,640	3,315	66	51	117	18,946	20,425
77	63	526	474	1,000	175	153	328	.....	.....	.....	1,328	1,411
220	232	1,654	1,479	3,133	108	106	214	1	1	2	3,349	3,622
88	56	687	661	1,348	21	42	63	.....	3	3	1,414	1,517
421	327	2,805	2,711	5,516	795	736	1,531	1	.....	1	7,048	7,691

TABLE 49—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	Ages											
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years	15 Years	16 Years	17 Years
Chesapeake.....	2,090	2,174	2,186	2,220	2,234	2,178	2,051	2,017	2,019	1,844	1,797	1,671
Clifton Forge....	110	94	93	85	93	107	92	80	90	88	89	92
Colonial Heights..	277	313	287	267	324	318	300	287	274	265	270	219
Covington.....	169	203	172	169	153	181	148	196	176	156	156	165
Danville.....	799	905	928	909	957	984	1,056	960	920	922	891	833
Emporia.....	92	111	99	102	94	110	105	122	117	104	96	113
Fairfax.....	474	474	489	499	536	506	510	512	483	499	445	459
Falls Church.....	183	163	164	175	189	201	202	189	205	214	190	185
Franklin.....	166	159	149	153	148	167	147	147	164	152	146	135
Fredericksburg....	194	215	226	199	204	233	202	223	199	169	168	146
Galax.....	99	89	91	111	111	130	134	128	120	118	103	94
Hampton.....	2,798	2,847	2,735	2,759	2,736	2,787	2,669	2,493	2,382	2,233	2,090	1,920
Harrisonburg.....	203	203	223	206	197	214	208	193	218	209	197	213
Hopewell.....	461	529	499	519	457	474	475	464	475	431	406	409
Lexington.....	98	105	87	78	82	78	99	89	97	99	92	103
Lynchburg.....	929	929	1,032	1,026	1,041	1,040	1,000	1,055	952	980	919	836
Martinsville.....	383	444	412	436	430	429	423	427	413	410	352	385
Newport News....	2,810	3,263	3,240	3,128	3,154	3,070	2,908	2,895	2,954	2,674	2,448	2,358
Norfolk.....	5,608	5,701	5,494	5,466	5,545	5,541	5,462	5,216	4,920	4,734	4,765	4,344
Norton.....	96	119	78	106	85	120	102	111	133	105	89	88
Petersburg.....	759	900	880	853	775	788	821	813	745	722	726	663
Portsmouth.....	2,143	2,181	2,292	2,266	2,172	2,153	2,221	2,215	2,066	2,018	2,003	1,866
Radford.....	171	170	177	159	168	175	155	170	169	159	150	141
Richmond.....	3,835	3,677	3,746	3,896	3,815	3,829	3,726	3,739	3,569	3,483	3,378	3,145
Roanoke.....	1,462	1,423	1,517	1,469	1,505	1,616	1,561	1,522	1,517	1,605	1,501	1,406
Salem.....	353	379	404	400	372	437	375	403	374	374	359	329
South Boston....	160	142	158	156	138	145	153	168	144	135	142	154
Staunton.....	411	398	379	406	428	440	390	433	399	409	415	365
Suffolk.....	177	186	227	195	200	188	224	202	179	214	215	204
Virginia Beach...	4,371	4,351	4,266	4,194	4,303	3,857	3,532	3,431	3,078	2,803	2,543	2,380
Waynesboro.....	364	307	332	330	320	331	339	321	317	283	332	273
Williamsburg.....	95	90	94	94	93	101	102	66	86	105	95	80
Winchester.....	201	256	232	242	235	223	277	231	242	242	254	210
Total Cities....	35,182	36,120	36,037	35,894	35,808	35,798	34,794	34,103	32,624	31,417	30,256	28,353
Total State....	90,290	93,754	93,205	93,212	93,707	93,386	91,803	89,952	87,670	84,015	81,081	75,701

CENSUS—1968—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		WHITE			NEGRO			OTHER				
18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	7-19 Years	6-19 Years
1,459	931	9,116	8,731	17,847	3,594	3,317	6,911	13	10	23	24,781	26,871
76	65	443	440	883	118	143	261				1,111	1,254
223	214	1,775	1,821	3,596							3,596	3,873
139	86	953	832	1,785	158	157	315				2,100	2,269
778	597	4,231	2,861	8,092	1,790	1,758	3,548				11,640	12,439
86	89	343	373	716	286	346	632				1,348	1,440
374	347	3,024	3,033	6,047	42	37	79	2	5	7	6,133	6,607
182	181	1,243	1,144	2,387	11	9	20	7	6	13	2,420	2,603
133	83	406	351	757	562	564	1,126				1,883	2,019
136	116	832	807	1,639	391	401	792	4	1	5	2,436	2,630
85	76	663	615	1,278	60	52	112				1,390	1,489
1,573	1,212	12,066	10,999	23,065	3,729	3,554	7,283	51	37	88	30,436	33,234
154	161	1,209	1,194	2,403	82	101	183	3	7	10	2,596	2,799
404	284	2,499	2,348	4,847	492	485	977	2		2	5,826	6,287
91	73	483	431	914	126	133	259				1,173	1,271
421	486	4,285	4,028	8,313	1,707	1,697	3,404				11,717	12,646
373	296	1,753	1,753	3,506	857	866	1,723	1		1	5,230	5,613
2,143	1,581	11,385	10,699	22,085	6,543	6,458	13,001	363	367	730	35,816	38,656
4,229	4,062	20,154	20,458	40,612	11,773	12,298	24,071	378	418	796	65,479	71,087
89	62	610	575	1,185	54	45	99	1	2	3	1,287	1,353
719	592	1,913	1,886	3,799	3,169	3,011	6,180	13	5	18	9,997	10,756
2,079	1,442	7,506	5,989	13,495	6,015	6,094	12,109	690	680	1,370	26,974	29,117
139	96	989	866	1,855	81	92	173				2,028	2,199
2,893	2,152	8,003	7,666	15,669	14,512	14,790	29,302	50	27	77	56,938	48,883
1,265	975	7,674	7,125	14,799	2,032	2,049	4,081	1	1	2	18,882	20,341
259	171	2,185	2,128	4,313	147	155	302	9	12	21	4,636	4,989
144	150	570	549	1,119	421	388	809		1	1	1,929	2,089
326	246	2,265	2,154	4,419	315	300	615				5,034	5,415
251	247	672	637	1,309	699	724	1,423				2,732	2,909
1,638	1,323	18,768	18,189	36,957	2,177	1,995	4,172	277	293	570	41,699	46,070
239	184	1,949	1,676	3,625	142	141	283				3,908	4,272
72	67	423	458	881	128	133	261	2	1	3	1,145	1,240
167	121	1,384	1,166	2,550	204	178	382				2,932	3,133
25,516	20,740	145,014	138,244	283,258	65,191	65,148	130,339	1,935	1,928	3,863	429,350	452,642
68,489	54,403	433,769	408,324	842,093	127,478	125,667	253,145	2,557	2,583	5,140	1,100,378	1,190,668

TABLE 50—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1969-70

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Accomack.....	\$ 317	\$ 454	\$ 570
Albemarle.....	359	515	644
Alleghany.....	288	378	491
Amelia.....	361	442	669
Amherst.....	253	406	473
Appomattox.....	294	453	575
Arlington.....	583	726	1,159
Augusta.....	300	474	547
Bath.....	308	541	657
Bedford.....	262	355	500
Bland.....	284	398	603
Botetourt.....	287	411	532
Brunswick.....	377	477	655
Buchanan.....	253	471	561
Buckingham.....	288	487	564
Campbell.....	286	401	499
Caroline.....	282	438	542
Carroll.....	247	488	564
Charles City.....	266	428	515
Charlotte.....	327	449	630
Chesterfield.....	317	528	597
Clarke.....	294	548	629
Craig.....	199	418	587
Culpeper.....	274	461	523
Cumberland.....	287	435	549
Dickenson.....	267	470	619
Dinwiddie.....	347	525	622
Essex.....	265	495	540
Fairfax†.....	431	608	776
Fauquier.....	311	496	590
Floyd.....	245	396	569
Fluvanna.....	284	514	602
Franklin.....	261	377	484
Frederick.....	275	410	496
Giles.....	359	491	647

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Includes cost of classroom teachers' salaries per pupil entries for Fairfax City.

TABLE 50—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Gloucester.....	\$ 281	\$ 490	\$ 549
Goochland.....	323	427	584
Grayson.....	248	415	521
Greene.....	244	368	456
Greensville.....	304	459	566
Halifax†.....	307	375	575
Hanover.....	298	419	512
Henrico.....	360	503	654
Henry.....	264	425	489
Highland.....	348	452	664
Isle of Wight.....	334	411	543
James City‡.....	295	455	610
King George.....	341	488	648
King and Queen.....	331	468	609
King William.....	329	402	573
Lancaster.....	376	533	716
Lee.....	269	458	582
Loudoun.....	279	416	513
Louisa.....	328	464	619
Lunenburg.....	246	435	547
Madison.....	292	533	578
Mathews.....	345	444	628
Mecklenburg.....	315	465	621
Middlesex.....	297	418	530
Montgomery.....	307	415	556
Nansemond.....	282	404	649
Nelson.....	311	395	612
New Kent.....	292	377	512
Northampton.....	301	437	589
Northumberland.....	357	521	620
Nottoway.....	336	445	570
Orange.....	298	419	542
Page.....	252	380	490
Patrick.....	295	426	537
Pittsylvania.....			

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Includes cost of classroom teachers' salaries per pupil entries—secondary—for South Boston.

‡See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 50—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Powhatan.....	\$ 339	\$ 632	\$ 728
Prince Edward.....	274	570	661
Prince George.....	293	443	571
Prince William.....	339	610	650
Pulaski.....	292	382	512
Rappahannock.....	274	378	514
Richmond.....	272	491	567
Roanoke.....	333	415	554
Rockbridge.....	356	469	621
Rockingham.....	289	395	489
Russell.....	282	409	542
Scott.....	267	431	573
Shenandoah.....	291	414	521
Smyth.....	283	437	485
Southampton.....	305	394	566
Spotsylvania.....	298	410	538
Stafford.....	314	420	529
Surry.....	315	359	536
Sussex.....	341	446	606
Tazewell.....	322	436	545
Warren.....	301	345	511
Washington.....	287	434	557
Westmoreland.....	292	451	616
Wise.....	270	401	537
Wythe.....	265	478	561
York.....	318	563	628
Median for Counties.....	\$ 295	\$ 438	\$ 567
Mean for Counties.....	359	497	632

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

Note: Cost of all classroom teachers' salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for counties is \$394.

TABLE 50—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1939-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
TOWNS	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Abingdon.....	\$ 354	\$ 432	\$ 550
Cape Charles.....	300	558	569
Colonial Beach.....	289	657	687
Fries.....	250	392	441
Poquoson.....	284	449	521
Saltville.....	275	486	501
West Point.....	388	531	654
Median for Towns.....	\$ 289	\$ 486	\$ 550
Mean for Towns.....	311	475	550
CITIES			
Alexandria.....	\$ 524	\$ 757	\$ 946
Bristol.....	365	474	591
Buena Vista.....	316	399	575
Charlottesville.....	374	607	723
Chesapeake.....	331	471	590
Clifton Forge.....	339	496	599
Colonial Heights.....	317	420	489
Covington.....	427	475	631
Danville.....	345	448	525
Fairfax.....			729
Falls Church.....	573	906	1,126
Franklin.....	354	467	572
Fredericksburg.....	404	500	663
Galax.....	295	430	511
Hampton.....	341	493	582
Harrisonburg.....	447	592	706
Hopewell.....	360	535	625
Lexington.....	420	457	656
Lynchburg.....	428	546	718
Martinsville.....	378	493	631

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Cost of classroom teachers' salaries per pupil entries included in Fairfax County.

Note: Cost of all classroom teachers' salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for towns is \$382.

TABLE 50—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
CITIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Newport News.....	\$ 358	\$ 495	\$ 662
Norfolk.....	412	564	691
Norton.....	330	439	543
Petersburg.....	368	632	701
Portsmouth.....	330	482	605
Radford.....	324	500	641
Richmond.....	418	558	787
Roanoke.....	358	555	700
South Boston†.....	342	.....	548
Staunton.....	387	525	622
Suffolk.....	380	477	624
Virginia Beach.....	326	445	556
Waynesboro.....	370	621	645
Williamsburg†.....	409	557	745
Winchester.....	378	509	628
Median for Cities.....	\$ 366.5	\$ 496	\$ 631
Mean for Cities.....	377	526	665
Median for State.....	\$ 311.0	\$ 455	\$ 575
Mean for State.....	353	507	644

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Cost of classroom teachers' salaries per pupil entry—secondary—included in Halifax County.

‡Includes James City County.

NOTE: Cost of all classroom teachers' salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for cities is \$421.

Cost of all classroom teachers' salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for State is \$404.

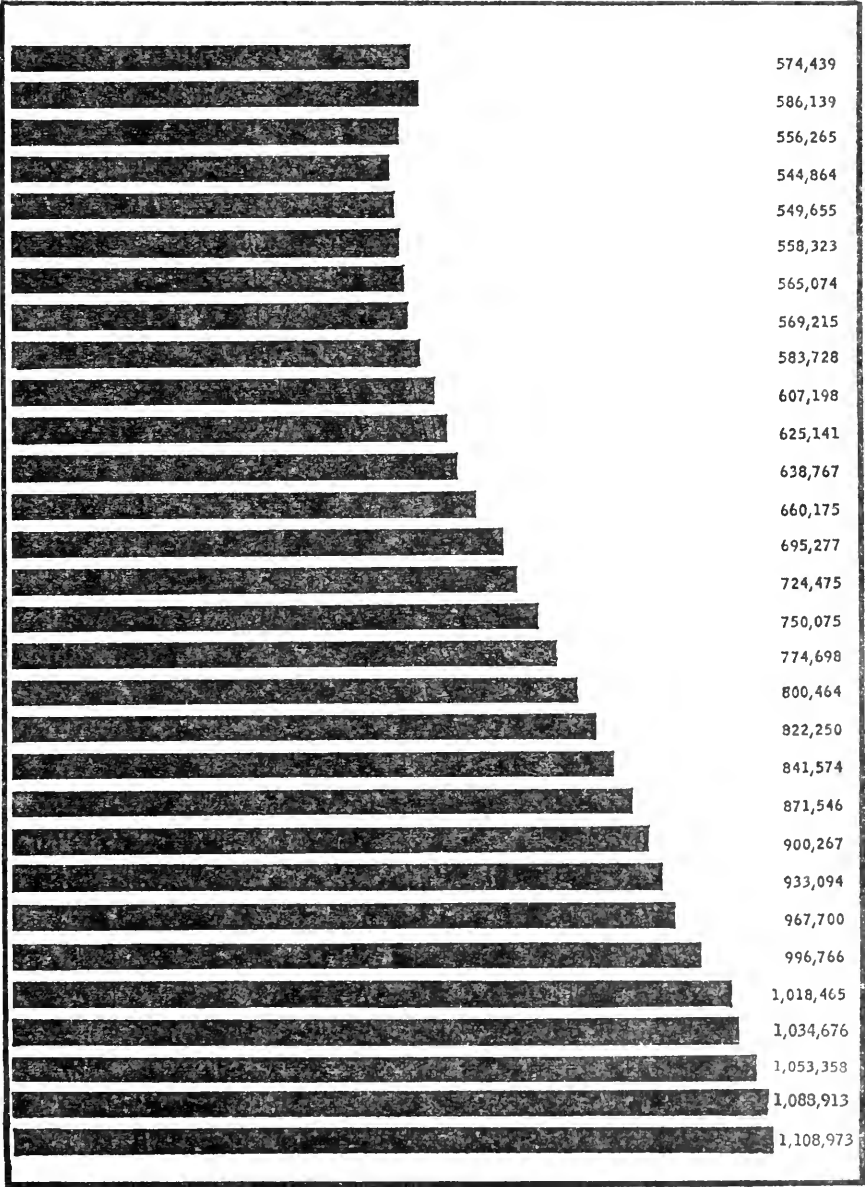
SUMMARY

Cost of Operation per pupil based on total expenditures for Operation through County and City School Boards.....	\$ 644
Cost of Operation per pupil based on State-level expenditures for public education (See sub-total, (1), Column 5, Table 42, Page 217).....	9
Cost of Operation per pupil based on State contributions for Teacher Retirement.....	44
Total Cost of Operation per pupil.....	\$ 697

TABLE 51

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ENROLLMENT 1940-41 THROUGH 1969-70



1940-41	574,439
1941-42	586,139
1942-43	556,265
1943-44	544,864
1944-45	549,655
1945-46	558,323
1946-47	565,074
1947-48	569,215
1948-49	583,728
1949-50	607,198
1950-51	625,141
1951-52	638,767
1952-53	660,175
1953-54	695,277
1954-55	724,475
1955-56	750,075
1956-57	774,698
1957-58	800,464
1958-59	822,250
1959-60	841,574
1960-61	871,546
1961-62	900,267
1962-63	933,094
1963-64	967,700
1964-65	996,766
1965-66	1,018,465
1966-67	1,034,676
1967-68	1,053,358
1968-69	1,089,913
1969-70	1,108,973

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	General	Voca- tional	Total
Accomack.....	4,302	2,488	6,790		111	111		143	113
Albemarle.....	5,471	2,971	8,442					121	121
Alleghany.....	2,053	1,169	3,222		59	59		174	174
Anelia.....	1,157	763	1,860	188	63	251	43	80	123
Anderst.....	3,660	1,710	5,370		135	135	17	47	64
Appomattox.....	1,489	878	2,367	74			19	206	225
Arlington.....	16,792	10,487	27,279	1,767	2,464	4,231	3,403	5,778	9,181
Augusta.....	6,727	3,864	10,591		36	36	91		91
Bath.....	710	387	1,127					24	24
Bedford.....	5,145	3,035	8,180	285	135	420	21	113	137
Bland.....	647	473	1,120					121	121
Boyetourt.....	2,929	1,613	4,542	187	172	359	37	37	37
Brunswick.....	2,397	1,476	3,873	190	129	319	14	27	41
Buchanan.....	6,698	3,085	9,783		302	302		134	134
Buckingham.....	1,913	907	2,820	627	54	681	35	84	119
Campbell.....	6,709	3,888	10,597	249	334	583	31	367	401
Caroline.....	2,370	1,286	3,656					210	210
Carroll.....	3,422	1,924	5,346		217	217	163		163
Charles City.....	1,270	637	1,907	150		150			
Charlotte.....	1,990	1,093	3,083	555	86	641		198	198

Chesterfield.....	22,172	10,761	32,933	367	1,090	1,457	133	217	350
Clarke.....	1,215	618	1,863	116	73	189	70	30	100
Craig.....	517	285	802	.....	50	50	.....	34	34
Culpeper.....	3,221	1,340	4,561	.....	171	171	13	195	208
Cumberland.....	1,140	572	1,712	202	.....	202	30	17	47
Dickenson.....	2,865	1,783	4,648	375	202	577	41	155	196
Dimwiddle.....	3,766	1,778	5,544	.....	45	45	106	45	151
Essex.....	1,250	678	1,928	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax*.....	86,753	51,005	137,758	1,648	9,230	10,878	8,924	5,274	14,198
Fauquier.....	4,076	2,374	7,050	29	88	117	56	118	174
Floyd.....	1,331	882	2,213	144	48	192	.....	134	131
Fluvanna.....	1,140	628	2,068	.....	197	460	117	374	191
Franklin.....	1,416	2,508	6,924	263	.....	97	.....	179	179
Frederick.....	5,076	2,349	7,425	8	89	273	23	203	226
Giles.....	2,515	1,589	4,104	244	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester.....	2,187	1,016	3,203	78	156	234	34	46	80
Goocchland.....	1,754	809	2,563	260	.....	260	.....	81	81
Grayson.....	1,888	745	2,633	172	113	285	69	420	489
Greene.....	871	378	1,249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville.....	2,430	1,480	3,919	16	101	117	121	132	253
Hallfax.....	4,801	3,123	7,924	966	216	1,182	231	497	728
Hanover.....	5,965	3,347	9,312	51	332	383	33	280	313
Henrico.....	22,013	12,999	35,012	561	1,736	2,297	388	736	1,121
Henry.....	8,487	4,650	13,137	99	793	802	19	659	678
Higland.....	352	231	583	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33
Isle of Wight.....	3,164	1,611	4,775	149	270	419	71	102	173
James City†.....	1,350	727	2,077	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	46
King George.....	786	335	1,121	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37
King and Queen.....	931	447	1,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	88
King William.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Includes Fairfax City.
†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 52.—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	General	Voca- tional	Total
Lancaster.....	1,296	801	2,097	320	98	418	506	769	1,335
Lee.....	3,261	1,937	5,198	.....	251	251	36	5	41
Loudoun.....	6,649	3,253	9,902	100	284	384	.....	.....	.....
Louisa.....	2,567	1,183	3,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	111
Lunenburg.....	1,792	1,065	2,857	90	182	272	19	128	147
Madison.....	1,432	613	2,045	.....	16	16	.....	125	125
Mathews.....	871	513	1,384	39	82	121	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg.....	4,541	2,623	7,164	.....	144	144	59	159	218
Middlesex.....	885	528	1,413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	5,353	3,099	8,452	.....	436	436	28	332	360
Nansemond.....	6,615	3,399	10,014	526	.....	526	123	101	224
Nelson.....	1,942	1,031	2,973	341	81	422	15	12	27
New Kent.....	893	478	1,371	134	.....	134	.....	15	15
Northampton.....	2,271	1,340	3,611	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
Northumberland.....	1,328	841	2,169	.....	67	67	21	81	102
Nottoway.....	2,131	1,202	3,333	.....	.....	.....	89	116	205
Orange.....	2,305	1,169	3,474	286	109	395	12	158	170
Page.....	2,503	1,229	3,732	.....	40	40	48	131	179
Patrick.....	2,337	1,256	3,593	48	172	220	.....	186	186
Pittsylvania.....	10,191	5,698	15,889	1,225	492	1,717	285	46	331

Powhatan.....	1,050	450	1,500	115	.....	115	.....	60	60
Prince Edward.....	1,286	463	1,749	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince George.....	4,296	2,066	6,362	.....	168	168	40	.....	40
Prince William.....	21,229	9,220	30,449	.....	880	880	709	709	977
Pulaski.....	4,600	2,580	7,180	539	318	857	46	219	265
Rappahannock.....	861	375	1,236	.....	.....	.....	51	23	74
Richmond.....	1,054	542	1,596	.....	38	38	.....	141	141
Roanoke.....	13,878	7,948	21,826	1,415	1,093	2,508	.....	604	604
Rockbridge.....	2,697	1,480	4,177	.....	62	62	8	.....	8
Rockingham.....	7,185	3,865	11,050	.....	320	320	147	1,327	1,474
Russell.....	4,291	2,347	6,638	.....	238	238	100	157	257
Scott.....	3,630	2,096	5,726	.....	378	378	107	69	176
Shenandoah.....	3,207	2,012	5,219	.....	131	131	9	6	15
Smyth.....	4,285	2,314	6,629	.....	203	203	57	370	427
Southampton.....	3,336	1,404	4,740	.....	95	95	.....	124	124
Spotsylvania.....	2,957	1,526	4,483	.....	104	104	56	199	255
Stafford.....	4,130	2,080	6,210	.....	.....	.....	90	231	321
Surry.....	914	397	1,311	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17
Sussex.....	2,123	1,169	3,292	.....	.....	.....	46	69	115
Tazewell.....	7,098	4,105	11,203	851	469	1,320	75	416	491
Warren.....	2,282	1,262	3,544	116	118	234	36	46	82
Washington.....	5,894	3,182	9,076	.....	283	283	248	839	1,087
Westmoreland.....	1,756	877	2,633	.....	114	114	120	36	156
Wise.....	6,346	3,632	9,978	516	932	1,448	217	604	821
Wythe.....	3,216	2,095	5,311	.....	82	82	112	253	365
York.....	5,854	2,883	8,737	267	124	391	30	136	166
Total Counties....	457,834	250,858	708,692	16,948	28,018	44,906	17,586	27,040	11,626

TABLE 52—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TOWNS	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	General	Voca- tional	Total
Abingdon.....	649	393	1,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	84
Cape Charles.....	222	117	339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonial Beach.....	349	162	511	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22
Fries.....	216	358	574	18	20	38	.....	.....	.....
Poquoson.....	927	543	1,470	31	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
Saltville.....	438	518	956	.....	77	77	.....	35	35
West Point.....	443	312	755	92	67	159	.....	106	106
Total Towns.....	3,244	2,403	5,647	141	164	305	.....	247	247
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	12,644	6,709	19,353	784	1,087	1,871	1,071	.....	1,071
Bristol.....	2,372	1,289	3,661	.....	184	184	29	55	84
Buena Vista.....	929	562	1,491	74	16	90	11	27	38
Charlottesville.....	5,005	2,534	7,539	46	387	433	183	.....	183
Chesapeake.....	16,596	9,307	25,903	1,286	2,864	4,150	488	1,392	1,880
Clifton Forge.....	741	434	1,175	165	80	245	177	.....	177
Colonial Heights.....	2,334	1,455	3,789	52	190	242	68	40	108
Covington.....	1,375	796	2,171	108	173	281	5	12	17
Danville.....	6,530	4,128	10,658	81	754	835	428	247	675
Fairfax *	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*See Fairfax County.

Falls Church.....	1,289	907	2,196	75	50	125	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	1,476	913	2,380	20	139	159	.....	.....	12
Fredericksburg.....	1,650	1,073	2,723	74	330	404	108	.....	108
Galax.....	866	844	1,710	103	58	161	.....	237	237
Hampton.....	23,254	11,236	34,490	618	1,421	2,039	464	347	811
Harrisonburg.....	1,743	952	2,695	.....	124	124	195	73	268
Hopewell.....	3,603	2,085	5,688	43	231	274	85	332	417
Lexington.....	743	457	1,200	149	107	256	.....	.....	12
Lynchburg.....	7,916	4,515	12,431	472	393	865	407	400	807
Martinsville.....	2,984	1,883	4,867	.....	199	199	134	357	491
Newport News.....	21,831	11,989	33,820	670	2,376	3,046	835	1,986	2,821
Norfolk.....	39,995	21,213	61,208	3,822	3,361	7,183	3,401	3,533	6,934
Norton.....	810	433	1,243	75	149	224	.....	15	15
Petersburg.....	6,015	3,091	9,106	1,080	865	1,945	365	361	726
Portsmouth.....	18,477	9,326	27,803	714	1,853	2,567	2,335	1,699	4,034
Radford.....	1,430	792	2,222	150	191	341	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	29,793	14,661	44,454	8,477	5,712	14,189	2,573	4,308	6,881
Roanoke.....	13,285	7,429	20,714	815	844	1,659	187	2,207	2,394
South Boston.....	1,011	671	1,682	261	.....	261	12	.....	12
Staunton.....	3,037	1,836	4,873	71	344	415	237	1	238
Suffolk.....	1,330	828	2,158	248	196	444	78	16	94
Virginia Beach.....	30,673	16,474	47,147	3,403	1,739	5,202	947	182	1,129
Waynesboro.....	2,845	1,533	4,378	59	195	254	33	89	122
Williamsburg*.....	3,019	1,554	4,573	.....	121	121	.....	196	196
Winchester.....	1,893	1,179	3,072	.....	174	174	40	40	80
Total Cities.....	269,494	145,088	414,582	24,055	26,907	50,962	14,908	18,164	33,072
Total State.....	730,572	398,349	1,128,921	41,144	55,089	96,233	32,494	45,451	77,945

*Includes James City County.

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY COUNTIES (LESS DUPLICATES)		ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY TOWNS (LESS DUPLICATES)		ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY CITIES (LESS DUPLICATES)		ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY (LESS DUPLICATES)	
Elementary.....	448,110	Elementary.....	3,158	Elementary.....	263,329	Elementary.....	714,597
Secondary.....	218,472	Secondary.....	2,378	Secondary.....	143,546	Secondary.....	394,376
Total.....	666,582	Total.....	5,536	Total.....	406,875	Total.....	1,108,973

TABLE 53—AGE—GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED—1969-70—COUNTIES

AGES	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Under 5....	4	3														7
5.....	15,887	429	2													16,326
6.....	54,603	1,657	6											96		56,526
7.....	161	7,235	46,916	2,231	10									296		56,693
8.....		631	10,074	44,575	2,410	16								777		58,247
9.....		117	1,812	11,248	41,690	2,649	42							800		58,335
10.....		37	330	2,689	11,785	39,971	3,387	43	3	1				741		59,105
11.....		17	94	646	3,508	11,694	38,126	3,129	66	3				842		58,125
12.....			8	43	208	953	4,111	11,578	38,057	3,211	42			796		59,011
13.....			6	16	49	298	1,244	4,320	11,538	36,534	3,075	34		763		57,879
14.....				9	19	109	454	1,441	4,953	11,197	34,240	3,125	53	661		55,194
15.....			1	6	12	35	149	515	1,807	5,438	10,638	3,024	2,984	56		56,266
16.....					1	10	46	147	494	2,520	4,589	9,036	29,733	3,063	333	2
17.....						2	14	27	102	664	1,499	3,359	7,329	27,209	210	13
18.....							1	4	16	140	378	1,071	2,355	6,407	77	76
19.....									3	21	81	254	681	1,926	21	55
20 and over..									1	8	30	63	199	518	20	36
Total....	16,057	63,087	60,959	61,684	60,812	60,350	59,587	60,143	59,802	54,576	49,970	43,356	39,184	6,832	183	696,582
Promoted....	14,647	54,897	55,527	57,161	56,893	56,608	56,364	56,035	51,771	47,789	43,970	38,704	35,731	5,866	117	632,080
Retained....	97	5,638	3,232	2,826	1,932	1,848	1,407	2,018	4,766	3,589	2,828	1,697	1,637	1,193	1	34,409
Total*.....	14,744	60,535	58,759	59,687	58,825	58,456	57,771	58,053	56,537	51,378	46,798	40,401	37,368	7,059	118	666,489

TABLE 53—CONTINUED—AGE—GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED—1969-70—TOWNS

AGES	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Under 5....	3															3
5.....	11,160	46												8		11,214
6.....	449	32,048	956	1										72		33,526
7.....	19	4,774	27,642	1,204										227		33,866
8.....		406	6,488	26,052	1,366	3								401		34,716
9.....	2	65	800	6,844	24,524	1,598	8							549		34,450
10.....		22	131	1,211	7,112	23,431	1,489	12						699		34,107
11.....			21	203	1,644	6,915	22,569	1,562	16					833		33,770
12.....		1	5	47	318	1,888	7,224	2,215	1,635	16				833		34,183
13.....			1	12	70	403	2,040	7,200	20,919	1,502	10			850		33,007
14.....				2	17	81	525	2,468	7,262	19,831	1,545	19		700		32,510
15.....						16	88	703	2,934	6,328	18,600	1,582	18	729		31,000
16.....						2	8	166	877	2,643	5,645	16,641	1,847	526		28,355
17.....								27	188	759	2,160	4,968	14,970	282		23,355
18.....								2	29	158	576	1,592	3,978	128	18	6,481
19.....									1	29	124	463	1,186	49	10	1,862
20 and over..									1	4	33	100	293	16	3	450
Total....	11,633	37,369	36,104	35,576	35,053	34,337	33,952	34,355	33,862	31,270	28,694	25,365	22,292	6,962	31	406,855
Promoted....	10,598	31,251	31,966	31,918	31,988	31,753	31,596	30,554	29,196	26,492	23,526	21,112	19,467	6,182	15	357,614
Retained....	176	3,545	1,914	1,529	1,116	972	744	1,862	2,421	2,285	2,434	1,816	1,270	725	2	22,811
Total*.....	10,774	34,796	33,880	33,447	33,104	32,725	32,340	32,416	31,617	28,777	25,960	22,928	20,737	6,907	17	380,425

*The total number promoted and retained equals membership at the end of the year but does not necessarily equal enrollment.

TABLE 53—CONTINUED—AGE—GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED—1969-70—CITIES

AGES	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Under 5....																106
5.....	106															421
6.....	1	413	7													397
7.....		29	356	12												389
8.....		2	44	333	7									3		367
9.....			7	75	278	5										407
10.....				13	87	293	12									437
11.....				5	27	94	293	14								463
12.....			1			27	96	313								450
13.....						8	14	114	332	9						466
14.....							7	28	100	314	14	3				540
15.....							2	12	53	124	314	34		1		507
16.....							1	1	16	42	92	340	15			416
17.....								1	3	9	25	63	313	2		99
18.....										1	7	24	67			30
19.....										1	3	5	21			11
20 and over.											1	1	9			
Total....	107	444	415	438	399	427	425	483	527	500	456	470	425	20		5,536
Promoted...	102	389	405	418	385	400	391	458	470	452	396	423	396	11		5,096
Retained...	1	35	15	7	7	18	10	5	37	32	19	13	14	9		222
Total*....	103	424	420	425	392	418	401	463	507	484	415	436	410	20		5,318

TABLE 53—CONTINUED—AGE—GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED—1969-70—STATE

AGES	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Under 5	7	3														10
5.....	27,153	475	2											16		27,646
6.....	611	87,064	2,620	7										171		90,473
7.....	24	12,038	74,914	3,447	10									523		90,956
8.....		1,039	16,606	70,960	3,783	19								945		93,352
9.....	2	182	2,679	18,167	66,492	4,252	50							1,328		93,152
10.....		59	461	3,913	18,984	63,695	4,888	55	3	1				1,561		93,620
11.....		24	115	854	5,179	18,703	60,988	4,705	82	3				1,679		92,332
12.....		9	49	255	1,271	6,026	18,898	60,585	4,869	58	5			1,632		93,657
13.....		6	17	61	368	1,655	6,374	18,852	57,785	4,586	44	2		1,616		91,366
14.....			9	21	126	535	1,973	7,449	18,559	54,385	4,684	73	5	1,421		89,242
15.....		1	6	12	37	165	605	2,522	8,425	17,090	51,938	4,600	74	1,258	1	86,734
16.....				1	10	48	156	661	3,413	7,274	14,773	46,734	4,925	859	2	78,857
17.....					2	14	28	130	855	2,267	5,544	12,360	42,492	494	13	64,199
18.....					2	1	4	18	169	537	1,654	3,971	10,452	205	94	17,107
19.....								3	22	111	381	1,149	3,133	70	65	4,934
20 or over								1	9	34	97	300	820	36	39	1,336
Total....	27,797	100,900	97,478	97,698	96,264	95,114	93,964	94,981	94,191	86,346	79,120	69,191	61,901	13,814	214	1,108,973
Promoted...	25,347	86,537	87,898	89,497	89,266	88,761	88,351	87,047	81,437	74,735	67,892	60,239	55,594	12,059	132	994,790
Retained...	274	9,218	5,161	4,062	3,055	2,838	2,161	3,885	7,224	5,906	5,281	3,526	2,921	1,927	3	57,442
Total*....	25,621	95,755	93,059	93,559	92,321	91,599	90,512	90,932	88,661	80,639	73,173	63,765	58,515	13,986	135	1,052,232

*The total number promoted and retained equals membership at the end of the year but does not necessarily equal enrollment.

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. USED TO DETERMINE COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL—1969-70

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT		AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A.D.A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
Accomack.....	1-0	1-0	4 0-5	2,366	6,451	3,765	2,166	5,931	92	92	92	5,931
Albemarle.....	1-1	1-1	5,142	2,824	7,966	4,892	2,638	7,530	95	93	95	7,530
Alleghany.....	1-0	1-0	1,965	1,106	3,071	1,870	1,036	2,906	95	94	95	2,908
Amelia.....	1-0	1-0	1,035	652	1,747	1,015	596	1,611	93	91	92	1,612
Annekerst.....	1-0	1-0	3,521	1,624	5,145	3,289	1,509	4,798	93	93	93	4,798
Appomattox.....	1-0	1-0	1,429	838	2,264	1,327	775	2,102	93	93	93	2,135
Arlington.....	1-0	1-0	15,167	9,845	25,312	14,657	9,134	23,791	95	93	94	23,791
Augusta.....	1-0	1-0	6,477	3,714	10,191	6,188	3,480	9,668	96	94	95	9,678
Bath.....	1-0	1-0	707	376	1,083	672	355	1,027	95	94	95	1,027
Bedford.....	1-0	1-0	1,973	2,998	7,881	4,646	2,649	7,295	93	91	93	7,295
Bland.....	1-0	1-0	617	451	1,068	590	429	1,019	96	95	95	1,019
Botetourt.....	1-0	1-0	2,774	1,554	4,328	2,652	1,471	4,123	96	95	95	4,123
Brunswick.....	1-0	1-0	2,295	1,375	3,670	2,100	1,246	3,346	91	91	91	3,346
Buchanan.....	1-0	1-0	6,406	2,895	9,301	5,964	2,762	8,726	93	95	94	8,726
Buckingham.....	1-0	1-0	1,852	875	2,728	1,661	809	2,470	90	92	91	2,470
Campbell.....	1-0	1-0	6,434	3,716	10,150	6,077	3,476	9,553	94	94	94	9,691
Caroline.....	1-0	1-0	2,267	1,205	3,472	2,121	1,116	3,237	94	93	93	3,237
Carroll.....	1-0	1-0	3,240	1,834	5,114	3,103	1,727	4,830	95	91	94	4,934
Charles City.....	1-0	1-0	1,246	622	1,868	1,162	579	1,741	93	93	93	1,741
Charlotte.....	1-0	1-0	1,915	1,036	2,951	1,816	968	2,784	95	93	94	2,784
Chesterfield.....	1-0	1-0	20,980	10,278	31,258	19,767	9,560	29,327	94	93	94	29,118
Clarke.....	1-0	1-0	1,140	622	1,762	1,089	586	1,675	96	91	95	1,675
Craig.....	1-0	1-0	498	272	770	481	262	743	97	96	97	747
Culpeper.....	1-0	1-0	3 033	1,261	4,294	2,836	1,183	4,019	93	91	94	4,019
Cumberland.....	1-0	1-0	1 077	531	1,608	991	487	1,478	92	92	92	1,478
Dickenson.....	1-0	1-0	2,721	1,633	4,414	2,560	1,591	4,151	94	94	94	4,196
Dinwiddie.....	1-0	1-0	3,570	1,666	5,236	3,329	1,454	4,783	93	87	91	4,787
Essex.....	1-0	1-0	1,196	640	1,836	1,098	603	1,701	92	94	93	1,701
Fairfax*.....	1-2	1-2	81,232	48,695	129,927	77,010	45,053	122,063	95	93	94	122,063
Fauquier.....	1-0	1-0	4,413	2,246	6,659	4,081	2,054	6,135	92	91	92	6,135
Floyd.....	1-0	1-0	1,295	856	2,151	1,235	806	2,041	95	94	95	2,041
Fluvanna.....	1-0	1-0	1,319	599	1,948	1,260	555	1,815	93	93	93	1,815
Franklin.....	1-1	1-1	1,288	2,382	6,670	4,023	2,204	6,227	94	93	93	6,227
Frederick.....	1-0	1-0	4,229	2,232	7,061	4,616	2,107	6,723	96	94	95	6,723
Giles.....	1-0	1-0	2,130	1,539	3,969	2,287	1,449	3,736	94	94	94	3,743
Gloucester.....	1-0	1-0	2,110	939	3,049	1,964	902	2,866	93	96	94	2,866
Goochland.....	1-0	1-0	1,664	762	2,426	1,554	708	2,262	93	93	93	2,262
Grayson.....	1-0	1-0	1,790	713	2,503	1,688	666	2,354	94	93	94	2,354
Greene.....	1-0	1-0	838	366	1,204	791	339	1,130	94	93	94	1,130
Greensville.....	1-0	1-0	2,330	1,374	3,704	2,139	1,268	3,407	92	92	92	3,407

*Includes Fairfax City for all items except A. D. A. used to determine cost of operation per pupil.

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. USED TO DETERMINE COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT		AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A.D.A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
Halifax.....	180	180	4,635	2,959	7,594	1,276	2,723	6,999	92	92	92	6,999
Hanover.....	180	180	5,795	3,223	8,928	5,388	2,997	8,385	94	93	94	8,385
Henrico.....	180	180	20,964	12,443	33,457	19,972	11,654	31,626	95	93	95	31,626
Henry.....	180	180	8,230	4,449	12,679	7,839	4,160	11,999	95	93	95	11,999
Highland.....	180	180	346	226	572	334	217	551	97	96	96	551
Isle of Wight.....	180	180	3,017	1,520	4,537	2,808	1,422	4,230	93	94	93	4,232
James City.....	180	180	1,292	687	1,979	1,218	644	1,862	94	94	94	1,862
King George.....	180	180	754	317	1,071	692	293	985	92	92	92	985
King and Queen.....	180	180	810	432	1,322	823	403	1,226	93	93	93	1,226
King William.....	180	180	1,269	766	2,035	1,180	710	1,890	93	93	93	1,890
Laurester.....	180	180	3,054	1,844	4,908	2,845	1,714	4,559	93	93	93	4,559
Loudoun.....	180	180	6,230	3,062	9,372	5,994	2,861	8,855	95	93	94	8,859
Louisa.....	180	180	2,437	1,118	3,555	2,210	1,016	3,226	91	91	91	3,226
Lunenburg.....	180	180	1,714	1,007	2,721	1,568	931	2,499	91	92	92	2,499
Madison.....	180	180	1,369	592	1,961	1,306	570	1,876	95	96	96	1,876
Mathews.....	180	180	849	500	1,349	809	478	1,287	95	96	95	1,287
Mecklenburg.....	180	180	4,368	2,487	6,855	4,083	2,309	6,392	93	93	93	6,392
Middlesex.....	180	180	862	508	1,370	820	486	1,312	96	96	96	1,312
Montgomery.....	180	180	5,127	2,937	8,064	4,859	2,744	7,603	95	93	94	7,603
Nansemond.....	180	180	6,375	3,243	9,624	5,950	3,008	8,958	93	93	93	8,958
Nelson.....	180	180	1,872	997	2,869	1,745	949	2,694	93	95	94	2,694
New Kent.....	180	180	845	456	1,301	790	424	1,214	94	93	93	1,214
Northampton.....	180	180	2,020	1,215	3,265	1,858	1,142	3,000	92	92	92	3,000
Northumberland.....	180	180	1,301	814	2,118	1,217	765	1,982	93	94	94	1,982
Nottoway.....	180	180	2,027	1,147	3,174	1,897	1,051	2,951	94	92	93	2,951
Orange.....	180	180	2,213	1,109	3,322	2,115	1,048	3,163	96	94	95	3,163
Page.....	180	180	2,133	1,179	3,312	2,287	1,093	3,380	94	93	94	3,380
Patrick.....	180	180	2,270	1,193	3,463	2,171	1,134	3,305	96	95	95	3,305
Pittsylvania.....	180	180	9,856	5,429	15,285	9,203	4,987	14,190	93	92	93	14,276
Powhatan.....	180	180	972	434	1,406	885	405	1,290	91	93	92	1,290
Prince Edward.....	180	180	1,221	449	1,670	1,139	419	1,558	93	93	93	1,558
Prince George.....	180	180	3,681	1,866	5,547	3,467	1,721	5,188	94	92	94	5,195
Prince William.....	183	183	19,686	8,603	28,289	18,681	7,949	26,630	95	92	94	26,632
Pulaski.....	180	180	4,316	2,416	6,792	4,093	2,308	6,401	94	94	94	6,401
Rappahannock.....	180	180	821	356	1,177	779	339	1,118	95	95	95	1,118
Richmond.....	180	180	1,028	533	1,561	985	516	1,501	96	97	96	1,501
Roanoke.....	180	180	13,177	7,579	20,756	12,530	7,161	19,691	95	94	95	19,691
Rockbridge.....	180	180	2,581	1,415	3,999	2,461	1,335	3,796	95	94	95	3,796
Rockingham.....	180	180	6,935	3,727	10,662	6,587	3,538	10,125	95	95	95	10,179

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. USED TO DETERMINE COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT		AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A. D. A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
Russell.....	180	180	4,096	2,235	6,331	3,895	2,089	5,984	95	93	95	5,984
Scott.....	180	180	3,501	2,026	5,527	3,322	1,927	5,249	95	95	95	5,252
Shenandoah.....	180	180	3,096	1,922	5,018	2,964	1,825	4,789	96	95	95	4,789
Smyth.....	180	180	4,079	2,226	6,305	3,902	2,113	6,015	96	95	95	6,265
Southampton.....	180	180	3,197	1,363	4,560	3,004	1,275	4,279	94	94	94	4,279
Spotsylvania.....	180	180	2,805	1,439	4,244	2,652	1,324	3,976	95	92	94	3,976
Stafford.....	180	180	3,829	1,960	5,789	3,651	1,853	5,504	95	95	95	5,504
Surry.....	180	180	885	383	1,268	776	349	1,125	88	91	89	1,126
Sussex.....	180	180	2,030	1,124	3,154	1,848	1,006	2,854	91	90	91	2,854
Tazewell.....	180	180	6,233	3,870	10,103	5,883	3,649	9,532	94	94	94	9,532
Warren.....	180	180	2,177	1,205	3,382	2,063	1,133	3,196	95	94	95	3,196
Washington.....	180	180	5,603	3,031	8,634	5,284	2,812	8,096	94	93	94	8,096
Westmoreland.....	180	180	1,706	844	2,550	1,589	773	2,362	93	92	93	2,363
Wise.....	180	180	5,965	3,423	9,388	5,601	3,265	8,866	94	95	94	8,866
Wythe.....	180	180	3,058	2,002	5,060	2,879	1,879	4,758	94	94	94	4,763
York.....	180	180	5,302	2,655	7,957	5,021	2,490	7,511	95	94	94	7,511
Total Counties.....	.....	.....	433,137	238,564	671,701	408,570	222,147	630,717	94	93	94	632,102
TOWNS												
Abingdon.....	180	180	620	376	996	585	362	947	94	96	95	947
Cape Charles.....	180	180	194	110	304	184	107	291	95	97	96	291
Colonial Beach.....	180	180	312	149	461	295	140	435	95	91	94	435
Fries.....	180	180	203	348	556	200	333	533	96	96	96	533
Poquoson.....	180	180	851	505	1,356	804	471	1,275	94	93	94	1,275
Saltville.....	180	180	429	495	924	406	464	870	95	94	94	870
West Point.....	180	180	427	309	736	409	295	704	96	96	96	704
Total Towns.....	.....	.....	3,041	2,292	5,333	2,883	2,172	5,055	95	95	95	5,055

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. USED TO DETERMINE COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT		AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A. D. A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
Alexandria.....	180	180	11,397	6,189	17,586	10,564	5,584	16,148	93	90	92	16,148
Bristol.....	180	180	2,176	1,213	3,389	2,024	1,132	3,156	93	93	93	3,156
Buena Vista.....	180	180	892	536	1,428	850	508	1,358	95	95	95	1,358
Charlottesville.....	180	180	4,708	2,375	7,083	4,435	2,163	6,598	94	91	93	6,598
Chesapeake.....	180	180	15,537	8,787	24,324	14,674	8,156	22,830	94	93	94	22,837
Clifton Forge.....	180	180	716	419	1,135	683	401	1,084	95	96	95	1,084
Colonial Heights.....	180	180	2,169	1,392	3,561	2,070	1,312	3,382	95	94	95	3,392
Covington.....	180	180	1,304	765	2,069	1,242	726	1,968	95	95	95	1,968
Danville.....	180	180	6,248	3,897	10,145	5,926	3,643	9,569	95	93	94	9,569
Fairfax*.....												5,810
Falls Church.....	185	185	1,196	846	2,042	1,136	784	1,920	95	93	94	1,929
Franklin.....	180	180	1,393	874	2,267	1,318	823	2,141	95	94	94	2,168
Fredericksburg.....	180	180	1,564	1,026	2,590	1,495	983	2,478	96	96	96	2,479
Galax.....	180	180	809	808	1,617	759	765	1,524	94	95	94	1,524
Hampton.....	182	182	21,268	10,404	31,672	20,152	9,710	29,862	95	93	94	29,862
Harrisonburg.....	180	180	1,624	998	2,532	1,541	867	2,408	95	95	95	2,494
Hopewell.....	182	182	3,300	1,991	5,291	3,123	1,855	4,978	95	93	94	4,984
Lexington.....	180	180	710	410	1,150	672	417	1,089	95	95	95	1,089
Lynchburg.....	182	182	7,620	4,290	11,910	7,203	4,023	11,226	95	94	94	11,226
Martinsville.....	180	180	2,853	1,782	4,635	2,709	1,664	4,373	95	93	94	4,373
Newport News.....	181	181	19,879	11,137	31,016	18,763	10,113	28,876	94	91	93	28,876
Norfolk.....	180	180	36,450	19,560	56,010	34,076	17,505	51,581	93	89	92	51,600
Norton.....	180	180	746	410	1,156	709	396	1,105	95	97	96	1,105
Petersburg.....	181	181	5,627	2,821	8,448	5,172	2,603	7,775	92	92	92	7,775
Portsmouth.....	180	180	17,421	8,797	26,218	16,271	8,026	24,297	93	91	93	24,297
Radford.....	180	180	1,345	759	2,104	1,286	728	2,014	96	96	96	2,011
Richmond.....	180	180	28,560	13,707	42,267	26,458	12,137	38,595	93	89	91	38,595
Roanoke.....	180	180	12,199	7,035	19,534	11,658	6,369	18,027	93	91	92	18,027
South Boston.....	180	180	966	632	1,598	916	592	1,508	95	94	94	1,508
Staunton.....	180	180	2,910	1,744	4,654	2,777	1,646	4,423	95	94	95	4,423
Suffolk.....	180	180	1,254	793	2,047	1,169	746	1,915	93	94	94	1,915
Virginia Beach.....	180	180	28,127	15,348	43,475	26,819	14,161	40,980	95	92	94	41,001
Waynesboro.....	180	180	2,662	1,464	4,126	2,535	1,392	3,927	95	95	95	3,927
Williamsburg.....	180	180	2,796	1,437	4,233	2,626	1,305	3,931	94	91	93	3,931
Winchester.....	180	180	1,781	1,114	2,895	1,709	1,053	2,762	96	94	95	2,762
Total Cities.....			250,510	135,700	386,210	235,520	124,288	359,808	94	92	93	365,404
Total State.....			686,688	376,556	1,063,244	646,973	348,607	995,580	94	93	94	1,002,961

*See Fairfax County for all items except A. D. A. used to determine cost of operation per pupil.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 55A—NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF
TEACHING POSITIONS—1969-1970

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1-9 Tchrs.	10-19 Tchrs.	20-29 Tchrs.	30-39 Tchrs.	40-49 Tchrs.	50-59 Tchrs.	60-69 Tchrs.	70-79 Tchrs.	80-89 Tchrs.	90-99 Tchrs.	100 or More Tchrs.	Total
1-99	1	1	1									3
100-199	1											1
200-299		6	2									8
300-399	1	6	46	16								69
400-499			1	33	29	6						69
500-599					9	21	12					42
600-699							12	14	7	2		35
700-799								4	8	8	4	24
800-899									3	7	8	18
900-999											7	7
1000-1999											5	5
2000 or more												
Total	3	13	50	49	38	27	24	18	18	17	24	281

TABLE 55B—NUMBER OF COMBINED SCHOOLS ACCORDING
TO AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF
TEACHING POSITIONS—1969-1970

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	One Tchr.	Two Tchrs.	Three Tchrs.	Four Tchrs.	5-9 Tchrs.	10-19 Tchrs.	20-29 Tchrs.	30-39 Tchrs.	40-49 Tchrs.	50 or More Tchrs.	Total
1-49	1		1		1						3
50-99	2					1					3
100-149						1					1
150-199					1	7					8
200-299					3	7					10
300-399						12	3				15
400-499						1	24	7	3		35
500-599							7	25	7		39
600-699								7	23	15	45
700-799									6	21	27
800-899									1	34	35
900-999											
1000-1999											
2000 or more											
Total	3		1		5	29	34	39	40	70	221

TABLE 55C—NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHING POSITIONS—1969-1970

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	One Tchr.	Two Tchrs.	Three Tchrs.	Four Tchrs.	5-9 Tchrs.	10-19 Tchrs.	20-29 Tchrs.	30-39 Tchrs.	40-49 Tchrs.	50 or More Tchrs.	Total
1-24.....	3		3		1						7
25-49.....		11	1	1	1						14
50-99.....		2	17	24	10						53
100-149.....				15	35	4					54
150-199.....					75	10					85
200-299.....					53	130	1				184
300-399.....					2	160	8				170
400-599.....					1	163	172	7			343
600-799.....						11	181	57			249
800-999.....							27	68	8		103
1000-1199.....							1	18	12	1	32
1200-1399.....									5	2	7
1400 or more.....										1	1
Total.....	3	13	21	40	178	478	390	150	25	4	1,302

TABLE 55D—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND GRADES TAUGHT—1969-1970

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS WITH							
	One Grade	Two Grades	Three Grades	Four Grades	Five Grades	Six Grades	Seven Grades	Total
1-9.....								
10-14.....	1		1					2
15-19.....			1					1
20-24.....								
25-29.....								
30-34.....								
35-39.....								
40 or more.....								
Total.....	1		2					3

TABLE 56—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1969-70

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	Total Value of School Property
Accomack.....	\$ 4,491,550	\$ 657,500	\$ 291,827	\$ 5,440,877
Albemarle.....	11,696,498	1,450,000	268,057	13,414,555
Alleghany.....	2,688,000	278,400	84,601	3,051,001
Amelia.....	1,473,000	226,700	94,540	1,794,240
Amherst.....	5,368,397	460,947	182,598	6,011,942
Appomattox.....	2,248,900	316,000	76,620	2,641,520
Arlington.....	50,058,320	5,018,838	224,535	55,301,693
Augusta.....	10,166,256	1,031,868	434,947	11,633,071
Bath.....	1,863,500	268,500	63,528	2,195,528
Bedford.....	9,617,318	1,259,354	294,519	11,171,191
Bland.....	1,388,000	126,100	62,306	1,576,406
Botetourt.....	4,336,265	544,787	142,651	5,023,703
Brunswick.....	4,098,918	404,272	241,373	4,744,563
Buchanan.....	8,590,348	794,996	290,932	9,676,276
Buckingham.....	2,826,500	407,461	149,180	3,383,141
Campbell.....	11,262,016	1,095,116	238,464	12,595,596
Caroline.....	2,879,845	227,700	155,760	3,263,305
Carroll.....	7,982,900	1,262,670	171,421	9,416,991
Charles City.....	1,803,419	153,706	63,175	2,020,300
Charlotte.....	3,187,370	333,600	114,919	3,635,889
Chesterfield.....	45,710,416	4,047,300	740,881	50,498,597
Clarke.....	2,500,000	150,000	49,500	2,699,500
Craig.....	1,200,000	70,000	330,045	1,600,045
Culpeper.....	5,510,597	541,600	141,718	6,193,915
Cumberland.....	2,900,000	750,000	145,000	3,795,000
Dickenson.....	4,000,578	532,720	202,007	4,735,305
Dinwiddie.....	6,188,587	451,200	249,298	6,889,085
Essex.....	1,197,000	140,000	75,000	1,412,000
Fairfax.....	204,677,238	21,202,900	2,022,602	227,902,740
Fauquier.....	9,900,000	842,650	276,436	11,019,086
Floyd.....	2,889,600	275,000	140,787	3,305,387
Fluvanna.....	3,290,000	218,000	57,267	3,565,267
Franklin.....	5,660,000	663,205	374,588	6,697,793
Frederick.....	7,675,300	1,086,343	223,580	8,985,223
Giles.....	6,247,200	732,600	144,595	7,124,395
Gloucester.....	3,250,000	525,000	200,000	3,975,000
Goochland.....	3,624,010	348,400	89,200	4,061,610
Grayson.....	2,477,585	300,596	197,000	2,975,181
Greene.....	959,450	85,570	32,346	1,077,366
Greensville.....	4,324,340	555,600	122,324	5,002,264

TABLE 56—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	Total Value of School Property
Halifax.....	\$ 6,903,320	\$ 640,050	\$ 319,627	\$ 7,862,997
Hanover.....	10,425,384	699,427	242,427	11,367,238
Henrico.....	42,060,862	7,663,016	764,662	50,488,540
Henry.....	17,130,600	1,943,700	333,321	19,407,621
Highland.....	800,000	90,000	23,166	913,166
Isle of Wight.....	5,328,550	272,500	179,615	5,780,665
James City*.....				
King George.....	3,421,000	366,000	74,953	3,861,953
King and Queen.....	1,100,000	75,000	58,000	1,233,000
King William.....	1,929,750	125,700	65,000	2,120,450
Lancaster.....	2,122,200	215,200	88,821	2,426,221
Lee.....	5,750,000	700,000	170,000	6,620,000
Loudoun.....	11,878,666	1,185,766	216,790	13,281,222
Louisa.....	3,561,400	155,710	124,775	3,841,885
Lunenburg.....	2,823,885	314,650	112,412	3,250,947
Madison.....	1,971,650	118,500	164,000	2,254,150
Mathews.....	972,161	120,567	85,189	1,177,917
Mecklenburg.....	7,973,319	1,067,585	221,730	9,262,634
Middlesex.....	1,427,300	117,000	55,500	1,599,800
Montgomery.....	9,248,000	1,455,500	285,000	10,988,500
Nansemond.....	9,974,300	792,700	451,798	11,218,798
Nelson.....	2,596,906	278,271	162,242	3,037,419
New Kent.....	1,716,200	143,501	54,900	1,914,601
Northampton.....	3,722,537	250,000	125,000	4,097,537
Northumberland...	3,121,800	148,200	90,420	3,360,420
Nottoway.....	3,707,300	501,419	124,406	4,333,125
Orange.....	2,679,795	275,205	125,433	3,080,433
Page.....	5,047,625	373,986	72,022	5,493,633
Patriek.....	2,225,000	300,000	210,500	2,735,500
Pittsylvania.....	14,785,913	1,572,648	609,762	16,968,323
Powhatan.....	953,688	60,500	45,000	1,059,188
Prince Edward.....	2,300,600	345,169	102,515	2,748,284
Prince George.....	4,250,000	500,000	320,000	5,070,000
Prince William.....	36,422,598	4,814,619	700,879	41,938,096
Pulaski.....	9,442,200	840,000	159,068	10,441,268
Rappahannock.....	1,400,000	240,000	60,300	1,700,300
Richmond.....	2,375,760	171,800	53,190	2,600,750
Roanoke.....	22,242,825	3,697,234	443,443	26,383,502
Rockbridge.....	4,995,150	400,000	143,000	5,538,150
Rockingham.....	10,712,000	1,068,200	470,120	12,250,320

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 53—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	Total Value of School Property
Russell.....	\$ 8,145,102	\$ 704,189	\$ 207,083	\$ 9,056,374
Scott.....	7,952,110	920,000	225,000	9,097,110
Shenandoah.....	6,821,130	560,000	160,000	7,541,130
Smyth.....	6,660,000	550,000	167,474	7,377,474
Southampton.....	5,551,140	416,800	160,000	6,127,940
Spotsylvania.....	5,625,000	472,500	165,000	6,262,500
Stafford.....	6,441,685	514,000	200,010	7,155,695
Surry.....	970,000	62,000	47,315	1,079,315
Sussex.....	2,811,600	272,200	115,376	3,199,176
Tazewell.....	6,959,381	380,193	206,832	7,546,406
Warren.....	4,000,000	600,000	80,000	4,680,000
Washington.....	9,130,000	1,500,000	288,000	10,918,000
Westmoreland.....	2,459,780	174,900	140,699	2,775,379
Wise.....	12,695,000	1,600,000	410,000	14,705,000
Wythe.....	9,100,000	720,000	127,000	9,947,000
York.....	11,197,057	818,400	169,890	12,185,257
Total Counties..	\$ 860,228,450	\$ 94,201,704	\$ 20,438,702	\$ 974,868,856
TOWNS				
Abingdon.....	\$ 1,401,000	\$ 114,500	\$ 29,440	\$ 1,544,940
Cape Charles.....	365,000	20,000	.....	385,000
Colonial Beach.....	450,000	60,000	4,300	514,000
Fries.....	1,145,000	130,000	.....	1,275,000
Poquoson.....	1,247,011	104,200	38,516	1,389,727
Saltville.....	900,000	75,000	.....	975,000
West Point.....	1,200,000	95,000	13,500	1,308,500
Total Towns...	\$ 6,708,011	\$ 598,700	\$ 85,756	\$ 7,392,467

TABLE 56—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1969-70—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
CITIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	Total Value of School Property
Alexandria.....	\$ 30,645,900	\$ 2,790,000	\$ 56,879	\$ 33,492,779
Bristol.....	6,044,000	600,000	.....	6,644,000
Buena Vista.....	2,017,400	114,000	.....	2,131,400
Charlottesville.....	13,781,222	938,100	.....	14,719,322
Chesapeake.....	29,832,176	2,769,925	215,224	32,817,325
Clifton Forge.....	1,810,700	203,600	1,180	2,018,480
Colonial Heights...	5,230,000	615,000	.....	5,845,000
Covington.....	2,654,148	193,583	7,568	2,855,299
Danville.....	11,184,452	1,369,556	.....	15,554,008
Fairfax.....	2,111,177	95,025	.....	2,206,202
Falls Church.....	5,102,320	610,000	13,838	5,726,158
Franklin.....	2,949,500	283,500	44,500	3,277,500
Fredericksburg.....	4,431,311	421,000	.....	4,852,311
Galax.....	2,345,300	333,000	5,400	2,683,700
Hampton.....	56,707,069	3,231,500	254,273	60,192,842
Harrisonburg.....	5,443,000	800,300	.....	6,243,300
Hopewell.....	6,201,671	688,500	.....	6,890,171
Lexington.....	1,298,633	133,260	.....	1,431,893
Lynchburg.....	22,553,360	2,446,600	.....	24,999,960
Martinsville.....	10,472,155	1,540,441	.....	12,012,596
Newport News.....	33,340,945	3,037,066	470,753	36,848,764
Norfolk.....	64,139,774	5,976,191	28,266	70,144,231
Norton.....	1,188,751	121,038	7,860	1,317,649
Petersburg.....	8,017,588	1,417,600	.....	9,464,588
Portsmouth.....	37,718,220	3,227,000	105,500	41,050,720
Radford.....	2,750,000	275,000	7,000	3,032,000
Richmond.....	53,928,016	11,361,181	62,314	65,351,511
Roanoke.....	23,700,892	2,944,483	23,707	26,639,082
South Boston.....	1,255,863	116,100	.....	1,371,963
Staunton.....	7,410,000	500,000	.....	7,910,000
Suffolk.....	2,935,700	823,933	.....	3,759,633
Virginia Beach.....	47,595,000	5,708,000	712,500	54,015,500
Waynesboro.....	6,294,860	658,637	.....	6,953,497
Williamsburg*.....	6,048,107	478,800	157,466	6,684,373
Winchester.....	6,332,000	1,445,000	.....	7,777,000
Total Cities....	\$ 528,501,150	\$ 58,236,319	\$ 2,207,228	\$ 588,944,697
Total State....	\$ 1,395,437,611	\$ 153,036,723	\$ 22,731,686	\$ 1,571,206,020

*Includes James City County.

TABLE 57—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons

FISCAL YEAR ENDING	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950
RECEIPTS*					
From State.....	\$ 6,209,168	\$ 6,966,946	\$ 8,718,763	\$ 15,336,119	\$ 32,227,037
From Federal.....					
From counties.....	7,037,574	7,143,953	8,358,197	13,065,757	25,970,908
From districts.....	2,222,479	1,420,150	832,802	1,047,081	1,301,252
From cities.....	6,884,183	5,636,531	6,744,035	9,174,591	18,639,607
From loans and bonds.....	3,104,331	2,348,171	3,076,078	379,480	18,375,385
From other sources, including balances from previous year....	1,704,159	1,463,051	6,412,021	8,069,999	19,568,402
Total Receipts and Balances.	\$ 27,161,894	\$24,978,802	\$ 34,141,896	\$ 47,073,027	\$ 116,082,591
DISBURSEMENTS*					
Administration.....	\$ 605,292	\$ 555,838	\$ 652,144	\$ 913,788	\$ 1,519,504
Instruction (salaries).....	14,917,064	13,721,587	16,883,626	26,821,696	50,476,178
Other instructional costs.....	398,828	393,645	992,191	1,256,855	3,301,533
Attendance and health services...	121,093	114,513	157,754	258,522	375,432
Auxiliary agencies.....	1,415,677	1,647,019	2,244,394	4,150,414	7,073,519
Transportation.....					
School food services.....					
Operation of school plant.....	1,361,347	1,266,518	1,713,748	2,651,353	5,087,151
Maintenance of school plant.....	607,636	565,281	722,985	1,250,146	3,501,938
Fixed charges.....	616,998	319,616	334,787	343,353	753,978
Total Cost of Operation— Regular Day Schools†.....					
Summer schools†.....					
Adult education†.....					
Other educational programs†.....					
Capital outlay.....	\$ 2,737,689	\$ 2,253,226	\$ 5,366,567	\$ 2,305,847	\$ 21,347,215
Debt service.....	2,501,882	1,940,055	2,398,203	1,878,497	4,045,291
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 25,313,507	\$ 22,777,328	\$ 31,466,399	\$ 41,832,471	\$ 97,481,739
Balances, Close of Year.....	1,848,387	2,201,474	2,675,497	5,240,556	18,600,852
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 27,161,894	\$ 24,978,802	\$ 34,141,896	\$ 47,073,027	\$ 116,082,591
VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY					
Cities.....	\$ 31,667,050	\$ 30,739,256	\$ 34,988,581	\$ 37,146,522	\$ 84,206,435
Counties.....	36,786,675	37,400,795	53,500,287	64,723,176	120,513,666
Towns.....					
Total.....	\$ 68,453,725	\$ 68,140,051	\$ 88,488,868	\$ 101,869,698	\$ 204,720,101

*Received and expended by local school boards.

†Separate data not available prior to 1967-68.

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1969-70

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia.

1955	1960	1965	1969	1970
\$ 58,785,235	\$ 82,238,896	\$ 138,601,380	\$ 224,059,475	\$ 250,101,997
20,260,023	21,383,893	28,158,833	79,655,615	91,162,990
43,324,534	72,613,337	115,643,205	219,258,990	210,472,692
1,603,190	1,777,425	2,083,822	1,723,161	2,617,110
31,206,688	47,072,893	77,025,259	145,282,430	172,756,171
18,277,516	28,232,101	42,596,948	67,117,843	94,237,201
42,430,408	53,126,588	62,446,377	75,660,615	81,034,707
\$ 215,887,594	\$ 306,445,133	\$ 466,555,824	\$ 812,758,132	\$ 932,383,174
\$ 2,574,241	\$ 3,850,638	\$ 6,331,089	\$ 12,606,774	\$ 14,304,371
87,364,199	142,754,287	239,674,147	396,037,177	454,667,672
6,778,585	9,465,276	19,345,256	45,167,792	50,333,344
555,265	803,554	1,201,508	3,338,166	4,362,297
9,643,434	14,312,464	19,152,821	21,950,619	23,670,774
9,663,440	15,531,824	24,887,013	10,331,269	12,919,086
5,286,586	7,571,447	12,338,041	39,811,988	45,358,592
1,385,201	2,124,544	3,429,094	22,374,415	25,397,438
			11,013,496	14,455,454
			\$ 562,631,696	\$ 645,469,028
			\$ 8,536,467	\$ 7,494,811
			4,626,064	5,233,163
			5,500,159	5,236,880
\$ 51,801,592	\$ 52,731,269	\$ 66,455,644	106,456,172	102,316,632
8,084,138	18,883,259	30,324,813	60,737,623	68,094,357
\$ 183,126,681	\$ 268,028,562	\$ 423,139,486	\$ 748,438,181	\$ 833,894,871
32,750,913	38,416,571	43,416,338	64,269,951	98,488,503
\$ 215,887,594	\$ 306,445,133	\$ 466,555,824	\$ 812,758,132	\$ 932,383,174
\$ 173,912,218	\$ 265,704,161	\$ 400,437,880	\$ 555,356,784	\$ 588,941,697
292,875,365	442,093,643	618,113,267	875,496,313	971,863,856
			7,320,682	7,392,467
\$ 466,787,583	\$ 707,797,804	\$ 1,018,551,147	\$ 1,438,173,779	\$ 1,571,206,020

‡Classification changed July 1, 1967.

TABLE 57—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

FISCAL YEAR ENDING	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1965	1969*	1970
SCHOOL CENSUS—7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE									
Cities.....	168,213	161,384	152,602	157,409	232,507	284,888	378,865	417,460	417,460
Counties.....	562,830	550,607	510,040	512,223	544,085	615,258	662,282	678,137	678,137
TOWNS.....								4,781	4,781
Total.....	731,043	712,081	662,732	669,632	776,652	900,146	1,041,147	1,100,378	1,100,378
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									
Cities.....	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	217,628	270,630	373,734	401,065	406,855
Counties.....	438,142	433,943	414,831	454,019	506,847	570,944	616,347	682,254	696,582
TOWNS.....							6,685	5,594	5,536
Total.....	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	724,475	841,574	996,766	1,088,913	1,108,973
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE									
Cities.....	132,568	123,623	116,347	135,787	192,143	241,796	335,847	355,286	359,808
Counties.....	355,349	370,400	352,039	401,044	450,398	514,558	553,937	618,466	630,717
TOWNS.....							6,217	5,122	5,055
Total.....	487,857	494,023	468,386	536,831	642,541	756,354	901,001	978,874	995,580
Total number of schools.....	5,002	4,913					2,078	1,851	1,804
Total number one-teacher schools.....	2,516	1,923	1,475	985	484	241	59	6	3
Average salary of all personnel.....	\$ 797	\$ 952	\$ 1,443	\$ 2,304	\$ 3,203	\$ 4,312	\$ 5,570	\$ 7,576	\$ 8,351
Average salary of classroom teachers.....	\$ 730	\$ 802	\$ 1,381	\$ 2,236	\$ 3,123	\$ 4,153	\$ 5,414	\$ 7,328	\$ 8,070
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance, through local school boards.....	\$ 38 09	\$ 43 61	\$ 80 38	\$ 132 96	\$ 188 33	\$ 256 07	\$ 353 18	\$ 571 00	\$ 644
Total cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance (State and local levels).....							\$ 378 49	\$ 619 00	\$ 697
School term in days.....	170	180 2	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL POSITIONS									
Cities.....	4,495	4,671	4,991	6,006	8,497	10,855	15,795	19,143	19,775
Counties.....	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	18,436	21,842	25,539	31,990	33,450
TOWNS.....							300	275	278
Total.....	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	26,933	32,697	41,634	51,408	53,503

*School census will be taken in 1971.

